

Katalog/Catalog: 1102001.7271

KOTA PALU DALAM ANGKA *PALU MUNICIPALITY IN FIGURES* **2023**



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KOTA PALU**
BPS-STATISTICS OF PALU MUNICIPALITY

KOTA PALU
DALAM ANGKA
PALU MUNICIPALITY
IN FIGURES
2023



KOTA PALU DALAM ANGKA
Palu Municipality in Figures
2023

ISSN: 2502-2830

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 72710.2308

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.7271

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xlviii + 368 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS KOTA PALU

BPS-Statistics of Palu Municipality

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kota Palu

BPS-Statistics of Palu Municipality

Desain Kover/*Cover Design*:

BPS KOTA PALU

BPS-Statistics of Palu Municipality

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Taman Nasional Bundaran Hasanudin/ *Hasanudin Roundabout National Park*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS KOTA PALU/*BPS-Statistics of Palu Municipality*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

...

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.

TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS

Pengarah/Director

G.A. Nasser, SE, MM

Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge

G.A. Nasser, SE, MM

Penyunting/Editors

Diyah Aji Purwaningsih S.P, M.Si.

Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors

Mutia Sayyidah, S. Tr. Stat. | Cristia Monica, S. Tr. Stat.

Penata Letak/Layout Designers

Mutia Sayyidah, S. Tr. Stat.

Halaman muka/Cover Designers

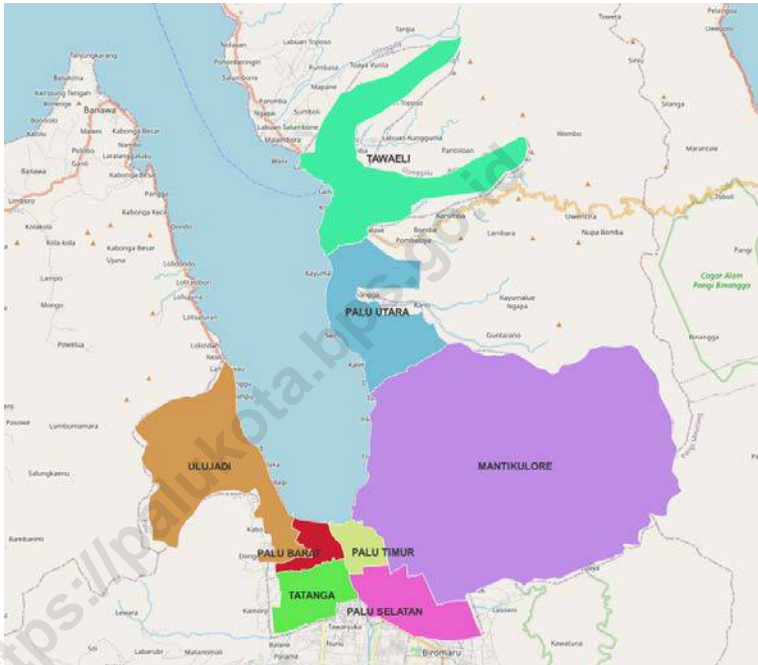
Alvian Dwi Erlangga, S. Tr. Stat.

KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*
6. Dinas Kehutanan, Pertanian, dan Kelautan Kota Palu/*Forestry, Agriculture, and Maritime Office of Palu Municipality*
7. Stasiun Meteorologi Kelas I Palu/*Meteorology Station of Palu Class I*
8. DPRD Kota Palu/*Regional Assembly of Palu Municipality*
9. Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kota Palu/*Regional Human Resources and Human Resources Agency Palu Municipality*
10. Badan Pendapatan dan Aset Daerah Kota Palu/*Regional Revenue and Asset Agency of Palu Municipality*
11. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Palu/*One Stop Services and Investment Service of Palu Municipality*
12. Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kota Palu/*Political and National Unity Agency of Palu Municipality*
13. Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah/*Regional Research and Development Agency of Palu Municipality*
14. Badan Pengelola Kawasan Ekonomi Khusus Kota Palu/*Special Economic Zone Management Agency of Palu Municipality*
15. Dinas Kesehatan Kota Palu/*Public Health Service of Palu Municipality*
16. Dinas Sosial Kota Palu/*Social Services of Palu Municipality*
17. Palang Merah Indonesia Prov. Sulawesi Tengah/*Indonesian Red Cross Central Sulawesi*
18. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/*Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality*
19. BPJS Kesehatan
20. Pengadilan Agama Kota Palu/*Religious Courts of Palu Municipality*

21. Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Sulawesi Tengah Resor Palu/
Republic of Indonesia State Police Central Sulawesi Region Palu Resort
22. Kejaksaan Negeri Palu/*Attorney Office of Palu Municipality*
23. Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Palu/*Office of Women's Empowerment and Child Protection of Palu Municipality*
24. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Palu/*Regional Disaster Management Agency of Palu Municipality*
25. Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kota Palu/*Housing and Settlement Areas Service of Palu Municipality*
26. Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamat Kota Palu/*Fire and Rescue Service of Palu Municipality*
27. Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Palu/*Agriculture and Resilience Service of Palu Municipality*
28. PLN Wilayah Sulutengga Cabang Palu/*State Electricity Company of Palu Sulutengga Region*
29. Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/*Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality*
30. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Palu /*Regional Water Company Of Palu Municipality*
31. Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Uwelino/*Regional Water Company Of Uwelino*
32. Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kota Palu/*Culture and Tourism Office of Palu Municipality*
33. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Palu/*Public Works Govt Services of Palu Municipality*
34. Dinas Perhubungan Kota Palu/*Transportation Department of Palu Municipality*
35. Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu/*Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu Airport*
36. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kota Palu/*Communication and Informatics of Palu Municipality*
37. PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Palu
38. Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja/*Department of Cooperative, Small Medium Enterprises and Employment of Palu Municipality*
39. Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Bank Indonesia Representative Office, Central Sulawesi Province*

PETA WILAYAH KOTA PALU MAP OF PALU MUNICIPALITY



KEPALA BPS KOTA PALU
CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF PALU MUNICIPALITY



G.A. Nasser, SE, MM



KATA PENGANTAR

Penerbitan buku Kota Palu Dalam Angka 2023, merupakan publikasi rutin yang diterbitkan Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Kota Palu tiap tahunnya untuk memenuhi kebutuhan data-data penggunanya. Publikasi ini memuat data/informasi statistik tentang hasil-hasil pembangunan di Wilayah Kota Palu selama tahun 2022, yang banyak diperlukan dalam evaluasi pembangunan.

Data-data statistik yang disajikan merupakan hasil pengumpulan data sekunder dari berbagai instansi dan hasil pengolahan beberapa survei dan sensus yang telah dilaksanakan oleh badan pusat statistik. dengan terbitnya publikasi ini, di harapkan dapat memberikan informasi kepada pengguna data sebagai bahan monitoring, evaluasi dan penetapan kebijaksanaan pembangunan.

Buku ini dapat diterbitkan berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik pemerintah maupun swasta. untuk itu kami ucapkan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya, semoga kerja sama ini dapat lebih ditingkatkan pada masa yang akan datang.

Meskipun buku ini telah dipersiapkan dengan sebaik-baiknya, namun masih banyak terdapat kelemahan dan kekurangan, untuk itu saran dan kritik yang konstruktif dari semua pihak senantiasa kami harapkan guna kesempurnaan pada penerbitan yang akan datang. kritik dan saran dapat dialamatkan ke: bps7271@bps.go.id.

Palu, 23 Februari 2023
Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik
Kota Palu

G.A. Nasser, SE, MM



PREFACE

The publication of Palu Municipality Book in Figures 2023, is the regular publication published every year by the Central Statistics Agency (BPS) of Palu Municipality to meet the needs of development priority data. This publication contains statistical data / information on the results of development in the Palu Municipality Region during 2022, which is much needed in the evaluation of development.

The statistical data presented are the results of secondary data collection from various agencies and the results of the processing of several surveys and censuses that have been carried out by the central statistical body. With the publication of this publication, it is expected to provide information to data users as material for monitoring, evaluating and establishing development policies.

This book can be published thanks to the cooperation and assistance of various parties, both government and private. for that we say thank you as much as possible, hopefully this cooperation can be further enhanced in the days to come.

Although this book has been prepared as well as possible, there are still many weaknesses and shortcomings, for that constructive suggestions and criticism from all parties is always expected to be perfect in future publications. criticisms and suggestions can be addressed to: bps7271@bps.go.id.

*Palu, 23 February 2023
Chief Statistician of
Palu Municipality*

G.A. Nasser, SE, MM

DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

| | Halaman Page |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> | xi |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> | xiii |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> | xv |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> | xxix |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> | xxxiii |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> | xxxv |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> | 1 |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> | 21 |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> | 49 |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> | 67 |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> | 187 |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> | 237 |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> | 257 |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> | 269 |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> | 293 |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> | 323 |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> | 333 |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> | 339 |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> | 355 |

DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman
Page

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 1. | GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE | |
| 1.1 | KEADAAN GEOGRAFI | |
| | GEOGRAPHY CONDITION | |
| 1.1.1 | Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 8 |
| 1.1.2 | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/ Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 10 |
| 1.1.3 | Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 <i>Total Forest Area by Subdistrict, 2022</i> | 11 |
| 1.2 | KEADAAN IKLIM | |
| | CLIMATE CONDITION | |
| 1.2.1 | Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Palu, 2022 <i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Palu Station, 2022</i> | 13 |
| 1.2.2 | Jumlah Kejadian Gempa Bumi di Sulawesi Tengah dan Sekitarnya, 2022 <i>Average forecast for sunrise and sunset in Palu Municipality in 2022 ..</i> | 16 |
| 1.2.3 | Rata-rata Prakiraan Terbit Terbenam Matahari di Kota Palu Tahun 2022 <i>Average forecast for sunrise and sunset in Palu Municipality in 2022 ..</i> | 17 |
| 1.2.4 | Rata-Rata Prakiraan Fase Bulan Terbit di Kota Palu tahun 2023 <i>Average Forecast of Moon Phases in Palu Municipality in 2023.....</i> | 18 |
| 2. | PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT | |
| 2.1 | WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF | |
| | ADMINISTRATIVE AREA | |

| | | |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.1.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022</i> | 28 |
| 2.1.2 | Jumlah Rukun Warga (RW) dan Rukun Tetangga (RT) Menurut Kecamatan, 2022 <i>Number of RW and RT by Subdistrict, 2022</i> | 29 |
| 2.2 | DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE | |
| 2.2.1 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives’s Members by Political Parties and Sex in Palu Municipality 2022</i> | 30 |
| 2.2.2 | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives’s Members by Political Parties and Sex in Palu Municipality 2022.....</i> | 31 |
| 2.3 | SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES | |
| 2.3.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Palu Municipality, December 2021 and December 2022</i> | 32 |
| 2.3.2 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Palu Municipality, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022</i> | 34 |
| 2.3.3 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Palu Municipality, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022</i> | 36 |
| 2.4 | KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE | |

| | | |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.4.1 | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Palu Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021 <i>Actual Palu Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021</i> | 38 |
| 2.4.2 | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Palu Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2021 <i>Actual Palu Municipality Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2021</i> | 39 |
| 2.4.3 | Laporan Potensi dan Realisasi Pendapatan PBB Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Report on Potential and Realization of PBB Revenue by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 40 |
| 2.4.4 | Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Daerah menurut Kegiatan di Kota Palu, 2020 - 2022 <i>Realization of Regional Tax Revenue Revenue by Activity in Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022</i> | 41 |
| 2.4.5 | Rekapitulasi Realisasi Investasi PMDN Kota Palu Periode Tahun 2018-2022 <i>Recapitulation of Palu Municipality PMDN Realization of Investment for the 2018-2022 Period</i> | 42 |
| 2.4.6 | Jumlah Bantuan Partai Politik menurut Partai di Kota Palu, 2020-2022 <i>Amount of Political Party Assistance by Political in Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022.....</i> | 43 |
| 2.5 | LAINNYA | |
| | OTHERS | |
| 2.5.1 | Jumlah Hasil Penelitian dan Kelompok Usaha yang Difasilitasi di Kota Palu, 2020-2022 <i>Number of Research Results and Facilitated Business Groups in Palu Municipality, 2020-2022</i> | 44 |
| 2.5.2 | Jumlah Perusahaan/Investor menurut Status Usaha di Kawasan KEK Palu, 2020 - 2022 <i>Number of Companies / Investors by Business Status in the Palu KEK Area, 2020 - 2022.....</i> | 45 |

| | | |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 2.5.3 | Jumlah Perusahaan/Investor menurut Status Usaha di Kawasan KEK Palu, 2020 - 2022 <i>Number of Companies / Investors by Business Status in the Palu KEK Area, 2020 - 2022</i> | 46 |
| 2.4.4 | Jumlah Perizinan yang Dikeluarkan oleh DPMPTSP Kota Palu Menurut Jenis Izin, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Permits Issued by DPMPTSP Palu City by Type of Permit, 2018–2022</i> | 47 |
| 3. | PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/ POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.1 | PENDUDUK POPULATION | |
| 3.1.1 | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 59 |
| 3.1.2 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Population by Age Groups and Sex in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 62 |
| 3.2 | KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT | |
| 3.2.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 63 |
| 3.2.2 | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Palu Municipality, 2022.</i> | 64 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 3.2.3 | <p>Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Palu Municipality, 2022</i>.....</p> | 66 |
| | | |
| 4. SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE | | |
| 4.1 PENDIDIKAN | | |
| EDUCATION | | |
| 4.1.1 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i>.....</p> | 79 |
| 4.1.2 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i></p> | 82 |
| 4.1.3 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i></p> | 83 |
| 4.1.4 | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i></p> | 86 |

| | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 89 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 92 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High School Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023.....</i> | 95 |
| 4.1.8 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 98 |
| 4.1.9 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023 | |

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> | 101 |
| 4.1.10 | Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Dosen, dan Mahasiswa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022/2023 <i>Number of University, Lecturer, and Students by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022/2023</i> | 104 |
| 4.1.11 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Palu, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Palu Municipality, 2019–2021</i> | 107 |
| 4.1.12 | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> | 112 |
| 4.1.13 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022.....</i> | 113 |
| 4.2 | KESEHATAN | |
| | HEALTH | |
| 4.2.1 | Jumlah Desa ¹ /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019–2021</i> | 114 |
| 4.2.2 | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 120 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, and Public Health Center by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> | 121 |
| 4.2.4 | Jumlah Kasus Kejadian Luar Biasa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | <i>Number of Extraordinary Event Cases by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> 124 |
| 4.2.5 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Population by Age Groups and Sex in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> 125 |
| 4.2.6 | Jumlah Warga Penderita Kekurangan Gizi dan Kurang Energi Kronik (KEK) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of People with Chronic Malnutrition and Less Energy by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> 126 |
| 4.2.7 | Jumlah Warga yang Cacat Menurut Jenis Kecacatan dan Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Number of People with Disabilities by Tyle and Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> 127 |
| 4.2.8 | Jumlah Pemakaian Darah oleh Rumah Sakit/ Rumah Sakit Bersalin di PMI Kota Palu, 2021 - 2022 <i>Most Number of Disease Cases by Subdistrict, 2021-2022</i> 130 |
| 4.2.9 | Jumlah Pemakaian Darah menurut Golongan Darah di PMI Kota Palu, 2021 - 2022 <i>Total Blood Usage by Blood Type at PMI Palu Municipality, 2021-2022</i> 136 |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Pemakaian Darah menurut Bagian Rumah Sakit yang Memakai di PMI Kota Palu, 2021 - 2022 <i>Amount of Blood Usage according to the Section of Hospital Using at PMI Palu Municipality, 2021 - 2022</i> 138 |
| 4.2.11 | Jumlah Penerimaan Darah dari Pendoron Darah menurut Golongan Darah di PMI Kota Palu, 2021 - 2022 <i>Total Blood Usage by Blood Type at PMI Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022</i> 140 |
| 4.2.12 | Jumlah Kasus HIV menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of HIV Cases by Gender and Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> 144 |
| 4.2.13 | Jumlah Kasus HIV menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2022 |

| | | |
|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | <i>Number of HIV Cases by Gender and Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 145 |
| 4.2.14 | Jumlah Akseptor Baru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of New Acceptors by Sub Districts in Palu Municipality, 2022 ..</i> | 146 |
| 4.2.15 | Jumlah PPKBD/Sub PPKBD di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of PPKBD/Sub PPKBD in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 147 |
| 4.2.16 | Jumlah Klinik KB menurut Unit di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Family Planning Clinics by Unit in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 148 |
| 4.2.17 | Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Fertile Age Couples by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 149 |
| 4.2.18 | Jumlah Petugas KB menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Family Planning Workers by Kind and Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 150 |
| 4.2.19 | Jumlah Bina Keluarga Balita (BKB) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Child's Family Building by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 151 |
| 4.2.20 | Jumlah Akseptor Baru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of New Acceptors by Sub Districts in Palu Municipality, 2022 ..</i> | 152 |
| 4.2.21 | Jumlah Target dan Pencapaian Akseptor Baru, 2022 <i>Target and Achievement Number of New Acceptors, 2022</i> | 153 |
| 4.2.22 | Jumlah Peserta JKN-KIS menurut Segmen di Kota Palu 2020 - 2022 <i>Number of JKN-KIS Participants by Segment in Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022</i> | 154 |
| 4.2.23 | Jumlah Pendapatan Iuran dan Pembayaran Klaim di Kota Palu 2020 - 2022 <i>Total Contribution Income and Claim Payment in Palu Municipality 2020 - 2022</i> | 121 |
| 4.2.3 | Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Pertama (FKTP) dan Rujukan Tingkat Lanjutan (FKRTL) yang Bekerja Sama dengan BPJS Kesehatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of First Health Facilities (FKTP) and Advanced Level</i> | |

| | | |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | <i>Referrals (FKRTL) Collaborating with BPJS Health in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 156 |
| 4.3 | AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA | |
| | RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS | |
| 4.3.1 | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 157 |
| 4.3.2 | Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan menuju Tanah Suci Mekkah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of pilgrims dispatched to the Holy Land of Mecca by District in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 158 |
| 4.3.3 | Tarif Ongkos Naik Haji (ONH) pada Musim Haji di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Hajj Charge Rates (ONH) during the Hajj Season in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 159 |
| 4.3.4 | Jumlah Perkara yang Diputuskan/Diselesaikan Pengadilan Agama Kota Palu menurut Jenis Perkara, 2019-2022 <i>Number of Cases Decided / Finished by Palu Municipality Religious Court based on Type of Case, 2019-2022.....</i> | 160 |
| 4.3.5 | Jumlah Kasus Perceraian yang Masuk menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kasus di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Divorce Cases that Enter by District and Type of Case in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 162 |
| 4.3.6 | Jumlah Kasus Perceraian yang Diselesaikan dan Sisa di Pengadilan Agama Palu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Divorce Cases Completed and Remaining in Palu Religious Court by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 163 |
| 4.3.7 | Jumlah Peristiwa Perceraian (Dibuatkan Akta Cerai) menurut Kecamatan, 2022 <i>Number of Divorce Events (Divorced Deed) according to District, 2022</i> | 164 |
| 4.4 | KRIMINALITAS | |
| | CRIME | |

| | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.4.1 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana terhadap Fisik Manusia dan Harta Milik (Barang) menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana di Kota Palu, 2019-2022 <i>Number of Crimes Against Human Physical and Property to Types of Crimes in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022</i> | 165 |
| 4.4.2 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Palu, 2019-2022 <i>Number of Crimes according to Sector Police in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022</i> | 166 |
| 4.4.3 | Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Palu, 2019-2022 <i>Number of Criminal Settlements by Sector Police in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022</i> | 167 |
| 4.4.4 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Resiko Penduduk Terhadap Tindak Pidana menurut Kecamatan, 2022 <i>Number of Criminal Actions against Population Risk Against Criminal Acts by Subdistrict, 2022</i> | 168 |
| 4.4.5 | Jumlah Tindak Pidana Resiko Penduduk Terhadap Tindak Pidana menurut Kecamatan, 2022 <i>Number of Criminal Actions against Population Risk Against Criminal Acts by Subdistrict, 2022</i> | 169 |
| 4.4.6 | Jumlah Laporan Perkara Penting Bidang Tindak Pidana Umum Berdasarkan Jenis Perkara, 2022 <i>Number of Important Case Reports in the Field of General Crimes by Case Type, 2022</i> | 170 |
| 4.4.7 | Jumlah Kekerasan terhadap Anak menurut Jenis Perkara di Kota Palu, 2019-2022 <i>Number of Violence against Children by Case Type in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022</i> | 171 |
| 4.4.8 | umlah Kekerasan terhadap Perempuan menurut Jenis Perkara di Kota Palu, 2019-2022 <i>Number of Violence against Women by Case Type in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022</i> | 172 |

4.5 KEMISKINAN

POVERTY

4.5.1 Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase
Penduduk Miskin di Kota Palu, 2015–2022
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Palu
Municipality, 2015–2022* 173

4.5.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan
Kemiskinan di Kota Palu, 2015–2022
*Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Palu Municipality,
2015–2022* 174

4.6 SOSIAL LAINNYA

OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

4.6.1 Jumlah Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019–2021
*Number of Villages/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster by
Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019–2021* 175

4.6.2 Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam menurut
Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Natural Disasters by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022 177

4.6.3 Jumlah Hunian Tetap (Huntap) yang Dibangun untuk
Korban Bencana menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
*Number of Permanent Shelters Built for Disaster Victims by
Subdistrict t in Palu Municipality, 2022*..... 178

4.6.4 Jumlah Hunian Sementara yang Dibangun untuk Korban
Bencana menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
*Number of Temporary Shelters Built for Disaster Victims by
Subdistrict t in Palu Municipality, 2022*..... 179

4.6.5 Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Bantuan menurut
Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
*Number of Beneficiary Families by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality,
2022* 180

4.6.6 Jumlah Lembaga Kesejahteraan Sosial Anak (LKSA) dan
Anak Asuh menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Fire Incidents by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality,2022..... 181

| | | |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 4.6.7 | Persentase Rumah Tidak Layak Huni (RTLH) dan Rumah Layak Huni (RLH) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Percentage of Damage to Homes Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict t in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 182 |
| 4.6.8 | Jumlah Kejadian Kebakaran menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019-2022 <i>Number of Fire Incidents by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022</i> | 183 |
| 4.6.9 | Jumlah Kejadian Non Kebakaran menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 202 <i>Number of Non-Fire Incidents by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 184 |
| 4.6.10 | Jumlah Bidang Tanah , Bidang Tanah yang bersertifikat dan Bidang Tanah yang bersertifikat dan terdigitasi menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Percentage of Damage to Homes Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict t in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 185 |
| 4.6.11 | Jumlah Olahragawan Kota Palu, 2022 <i>The Number of Sportsmans in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 186 |
| 5. | PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/ AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY | |
| 5.1 | HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.1.1 | Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi di Kota Palu, 2020 - 2022 <i>Harvested Area, Productivity, dan Production in Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022.....</i> | 197 |
| 5.1.2 | Luas Tanam dan Luas Panen Padi menurut Kecamatan di di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Harvested Area and Productivity in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 198 |
| 5.1.3 | Produksi Tanaman Palawija Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2021-2022 <i>Production of Maize and Soybeans by Subdistrict (ton),2021-2022.....</i> | 198 |

| | | |
|------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.1.4 | Luas Penggunaan Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu (ha), 2022 <i>Area of Use of Paddy Fields by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality (ha), 2022</i> | 200 |
| 5.2 | HORTIKULTURA HORTICULTURE | |
| 5.2.1 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (ha), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (ha), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 202 |
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (quintal), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 205 |
| 5.2.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (ha), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (ha), 2019–2022</i> | 208 |
| 5.2.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kuintal), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (quintal), 2019–2022</i> | 209 |
| 5.2.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (m ²), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (m²), 2021 and 2022</i> | 210 |
| 5.2.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kg), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (kg), 2021 and 2022</i> | 212 |
| 5.2.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (m ²), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (m²), 2019–2022</i> | 214 |

| | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.2.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kg), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (kg), 2019–2022</i> | 215 |
| 5.2.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (m ²), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (m²), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 216 |
| 5.2.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (tangkai), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (stalks), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 218 |
| 5.2.11 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (m ²), 2019–2022 <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (m²), 2019–2022</i> | 220 |
| 5.2.12 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (tangkai), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Palu Municipality (stalks), 2019–2022</i> | 221 |
| 5.2.13 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 ^x <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (kuintal), 2021 and 2022^x</i> | 222 |
| 5.2.14 | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kuintal), 2019–2022 <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (quintal), 2019–2022</i> | 225 |
| 5.3 | PERKEBUNAN | |
| | ESTATE CROPS | |
| 5.3.1 | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (ha), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Palu Municipality (ha), 2021 and 2022</i> | 226 |

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 5.2.2 | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (ton), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Production of Estates by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Palu Municipality (ton), 2021 and 2022</i> | 227 |
| 5.4 | PETERNAKAN LIVE STOCK | |
| 5.4.1 | Populasi Hewan Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (Ekor), 2021 dan 2022 <i>Population of Livestock by Subdistrict and Type of Livestock (Tail), 2021 dan 2022</i> | 228 |
| 5.5 | PERIKANAN FISHERY | |
| 5.5.1 | Produksi Perikanan Laut menurut Jenis Usaha Perikanan (Ton), 2018-2022 <i>Production according to Fisheries Business Type (Ton), 2018-2022</i> | 232 |
| 5.5.2 | Nilai Produksi Perikanan Laut menurut Jenis Usaha Perikanan (000 Rupiah), 2018-2022 <i>Production according to Fisheries Business Type (000 Rupiahs), 2018-2022</i> | 233 |
| 5.5.3 | Produksi Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Usaha Perikanan (Ton), 2018-2022 <i>Production according to Land Fisheries Business Type (Ton), 2018-2022</i> | 234 |
| 5.5.4 | Nilai Produksi Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Usaha Perikanan (000 Rupiah), 2018-2022 <i>Production according to Land Fisheries Business Type (000 Rupiahs), 2018-2022</i> | 235 |
| 6. | INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/ INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY | |
| 6.1 | INDUSTRI INDUSTRY | |
| 6.1.1 | Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri menurut Klasifikasi Industri, 2021-2022 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------|-----------------|
| | 244 |
| 6.1.2 | 245 |
| 6.1.3 | 246 |
| 6.1.4 | 247 |
| 6.1.5 | 248 |
| 6.1.6 | 249 |
| 6.2 | |
| | |
| 6.2.1 | 250 |
| 6.2.2 | 251 |
| 6.2.3 | 252 |

| | | |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 6.2.4 | Jumlah Pelanggan Air Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Water Customers by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022</i> | 253 |
| 6.2.5 | Jumlah Pelanggan Air Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Water Customers by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022</i> | 254 |
| 6.2.6 | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Pengguna Air Minum Kota Palu melalui Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum, 2022 <i>Number of Customers and Use of Drinking Water of Palu Municipality through Regional Water Company, 2022</i> | 255 |
| 7. | PARIWISATA/TOURISM | |
| 7.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019–2021 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019–2021</i> | 264 |
| 7.2 | Banyaknya Sarana dan Prasarana Akomodasi menurut Klasifikasi di Kota Palu, 2017-2022 <i>Number of Accommodation Facilities and Infrastructure According to Classification in Palu Municipality, 2017-2022</i> | 265 |
| 7.3 | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja pada Hotel menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Palu, 2017-2022 <i>Number of Workers at Hotels by Education Grade in Palu Municipality, 2017-2022</i> | 266 |
| 7.4 | Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis dan Pengelola di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Tour Object by Type and Business in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 267 |
| 8. | TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/ TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION | |
| 8.1 | TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION | |

| | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.1.1 | Panjang Jalan ¹ Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kota Palu (km), 2020–2022 <i>Length of Roads¹ by Level of Government Authority in Palu Municipality (km), 2020–2022</i> | 276 |
| 8.1.2 | Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Per Bulan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Mandatory Vehicle Tests per Month in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 277 |
| 8.1.3 | Jumlah Proyek Konstruksi yang Tercatat Menurut Kecamatan, 2018-2022 <i>Number of Recorded Construction Projects by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018-2022</i> | 279 |
| 8.1.4 | Jumlah Nilai Proyek yang Tercatat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu (Rp 000), 2018-2022 <i>Total Recorded Project Value by Subistrict in Palu Municipality (Rp 000), 2018-2022</i> | 280 |
| 8.1.5 | Jumlah Barang, Bagasi dan Paket Pos yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat di Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu (Kg), 2022 <i>Number of Loaded and Unloaded Cargo, Baggage and Mail at Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu Airport (Kg), 20222</i> | 281 |
| 8.1.6 | Jumlah Barang, Bagasi dan Paket Pos yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat di Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu (Kg), 2022 <i>Number of Loaded and Unloaded Cargo, Baggage and Mail at Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu Airport (Kg), 2022.....</i> | 282 |
| 8.1.7 | Arus Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara dan Penumpang di Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu, 2017-2022 <i>Airplane and Passengers Traffic at Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu Airport (Kg), 2016-2022</i> | 283 |
| 8.1.8 | Arus Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara dan Penumpang di Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu, 2022 <i>Airplane and Passengers Traffic at Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu Airport (Kg), 2022.....</i> | 284 |

8.2 KOMUNIKASI

COMMUNICATION

| | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 8.2.1 | Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan, 2019–2022 <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2018–2022</i> | 285 |
| 8.2.2 | Jumlah Publikasi Informasi Melalui Media Online per Bulan, 2022 <i>Number of Information Publications through Online Media by Month, 2022</i> | 286 |
| 8.2.3 | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022</i> | 287 |
| 8.2.4 | Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/Kartu Pos, Paket Pos dan Wesel Pos Dalam Negeri, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Domestic Mails, Aerograms/Postcards, Parcels and Money Orders, 2018–2022</i> | 288 |
| 8.2.5 | Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/Kartu Pos, Paket Pos dan Wesel Pos Luar Negeri, 2018–2022 <i>Number of Domestic Mails, Aerograms/Postcards, Parcels and Money Orders, 2018–2022</i> | 290 |
| 8.2.6 | Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/Kartu Pos, Paket Pos dan Wesel, 2022 <i>Number of Domestic Mails, Aerograms/Postcards, Parcels and Money Orders 2022</i> | 292 |

9. PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES

9.1 KOPERASI

COOPERATIVE

| | | |
|-------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.1.1 | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019–2022 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019–2022</i> | 300 |
| 9.1.2 | Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Cooperative and Members by Kind of Cooperative in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 301 |

| | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.1.3 | Jumlah Simpanan dan Cadangan Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Total Saving and Stock of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 302 |
| 9.1.4 | Jumlah Volume Usaha dan SHU menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Volume of Cooperative Activities and Saving of Exertion Output by Kind of Cooperative in Palu Municipality,2022</i> | 303 |
| 9.1.5 | Jumlah Modal Dalam dan Luar Koperasi menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Total of Internal Capital and External Capital by Kind of Cooperative in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 304 |
| 9.2 | PERBANKAN BANKING | |
| 9.2.1 | Posisi Kredit Perbankan menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020- 2022 (Rp Juta) <i>Bank's Credit by Economic Sector, 2020-2022 (RpMillion)</i> | 305 |
| 9.2.2 | Posisi Kredit Investasi Bank Pemerintah menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020-2022 <i>Investment Credit Position of Government Bank by Economic Sector , 2020-2022 (Juta Rupiah/ Million Rupiahs)</i> | 307 |
| 9.2.3 | Posisi Kredit Investasi Bank Swasta menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020-2022 <i>Investment Credit of Private Bank by Economic Sector , 2020-2022 (Juta Rupiah/ Million Rupiahs)</i> | 309 |
| 9.2.4 | Posisi Tabungan Perbankan, 2021-2022 <i>Banking Saving Position, 2021-2022</i> | 311 |
| 9.2.5 | Posisi Penghimpunan Dana Perbankan, 2021-2022 <i>The Position of Collecting Banking Funds, 2021-2022)</i> | 312 |
| 9.2.6 | Posisi Penghimpunan Dana Perbankan, 2021-2022 <i>The Position of Collecting Banking Funds, 2021-2022</i> | 313 |
| 9.2.7 | Posisi Penghimpunan Dana Perbankan, 2021-2022 <i>The Position of Collecting Banking Funds, 2021-2022</i> | 314 |

9.3 HARGA-HARGA

PRICES

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 9.3.1 | Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 315 |
| 9.3.2 | Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 319 |

10. PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE

| | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 10.1 | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> | 329 |
| 10.2 | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022 <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022</i> | 330 |
| 10.3 | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Percentage of Population by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 331 |

11. PERDAGANGAN/TRADE

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| 11.1 | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Palu, 2019–2022 <i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Palu Municipality, 2019–2022</i> | 337 |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|

12. SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

| | | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| 12.1. | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Palu (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 | |
|-------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|

| | | |
|------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Palu Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> | 345 |
| 12.2 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Palu (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Palu Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> | 347 |
| 12.3 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Palu, 2018–2022 <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022.....</i> | 349 |
| 12.4 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Palu (persen), 2019–2022 <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Palu Municipality (percent), 2019–2022...</i> | 351 |
| 12.5 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Palu (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Palu Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> | 353 |
| 12.6 | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Palu (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Palu Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022</i> | 354 |
| 13. | PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON | |
| 13.1 | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2018–2022 <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2018–2022.....</i> | 362 |
| 13.2 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2019–2022 | |

| | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province (percent), 2019–2022.....</i> | 363 |
| 13.3 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2018–2022 <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2018–2022</i> | 364 |
| 13.4 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018–2022 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province, 2018–2022.....</i> | 365 |

DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

| | Halaman Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022 <i>Area of Subdistrict (%), 2022</i> | 6 |
| 1.2 Rata-Rata Suhu Udara Setiap Bulan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>The Average of Temperature by Month in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 7 |
| 2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negara Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Gender, 2022</i> | 26 |
| 2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022 <i>Number of Civil Servant by Education Level and Gender, 2022</i> | 27 |
| 3.1 Persentase Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu (%), 2022 <i>Percentage of Total Population by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality (%), 2022</i> | 57 |
| 3.2 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Population by Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 58 |
| 4.1 Jumlah Murid SD, SMP dan SMA di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Palu, 2021-20221 <i>Number of Pupils in Elementary School, Junior High School and Senior High School Under The Ministry of Education and Culture in Palu Municipality, 2021-2022</i> | 77 |
| 4.2 Jumlah Kasus Konfirmasi COVID-19 Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of COVID-19 Confirmed Case by Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2022</i> | 78 |
| 5.1 Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (Kwintal), 2021-2022 <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables by Kind of Plant (Kwintal), 2021-2022</i> | 195 |
| 5.2 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (Kg), 2021-2022 <i>Production of Medical Plants by Kind of Plant (Kg), 2021-2022</i> | 196 |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 6.1 Jumlah Industri Kecil Menengah di Kota Palu, 2018- 2022 <i>Number of Micro Industry in Palu, 2018-2022.....</i> | 242 |
| 6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kota Palu, 2018-2022 <i>Number of Electricity in Palu Municipality, 2018-2022.....</i> | 243 |
| 7.1 Jumlah Hotel Berbintang di Kota Palu, 2017-2022 <i>Number of Star Hotel in Palu, 2017-2022.....</i> | 262 |
| 7.2 Jumlah Kamar Hotel Berbintang di Kota Palu, 2017-2022 <i>Number of Star Hotel Rooms in Palu Municipality, 2017-2022.....</i> | 263 |
| 8.1 Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Mandatory Vehichel Test in Palu Municipality,2022.....</i> | 274 |
| 8.2 Arus Lalu Lintas Pesawat di Badara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu, 2022 <i>Airplane Traffic of Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu Airport, 2022.....</i> | 275 |
| 9.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 298 |
| 9.2 Total Posisi Kredit Perbankan di Kota Palu, 2020-2022 <i>Total Banking Credit Position in Palu Municipality, 2020-2022.....</i> | 299 |
| 10.1 Total Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Palu (Rupiah), 2021-2022 <i>Total Monthly Average Expenditure per Capacity by Comodity Group in Palu Municipality (Rupiah), 2021-2022.....</i> | 327 |
| 10.2 .Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita di Kota Palu, 2022 <i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Groups a Month in Palu Municipality, 2022.....</i> | 328 |
| 12.1 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rupiah), 2018-2022 <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prosess by Industry (Billion Rupiah), 2018-2022.....</i> | 343 |
| 12.2 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rupiah), 2018-2022 | |

| | Halaman Page |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (Billion Rupiah), 2018-2022</i> | 344 |
| 13.1 Persentase Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kab/Kot di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Ribu), 2022 <i>Percentage of Population by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province (Thousand), 2022</i> | 360 |
| 13.2 Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2022 <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province, 2022</i> | 361 |

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

| | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> | : - |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> | : 0 |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> | : , |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> | : NA |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> | : e |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> | : r |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> | : x |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> | : xx |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> | : xxx |

2. SATUAN/UNITS

| | |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m ³ |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> | : 10 000 m ² |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i> |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> | : 1,8523 km/jam (<i>km/hour</i>) |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> | : 100 kg |
| KWh | : 1 000 Watt hour |
| MWh | : 1 000 KWh |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> | : 0,80 kg |
| MMSCF | : 1/35,3 m ³ |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i> |
| ton | : 1 000 kg |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.

DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|-----------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| SI | : Stasiun Iklim |
| SIMPK | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus |
| t.t | : Tempat tidur |
| BCG | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin |
| DPT | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus |
| TT | : Tetanus Toxoid |
| IOT | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i> |
| IKOT | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i> |
| Alkes | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i> |
| PKRT | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i> |
| Kompl | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i> |
| IRTP | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i> |
| PBF | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i> |
| GFK | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i> |
| RB | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i> |
| Pustu | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i> |
| BP | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i> |
| TPS | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i> |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum |
| SIUP | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i> |
| TDP | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i> |
| API | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i> |

Statistik Kunci, 2020–2022 Key Statistics, 2020–2022

| Rincian/Description | Satuan/Unit | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SOSIAL/SOCIAL | | | | |
| Penduduk ¹ /Population ¹ | ribu/thousand | 373 | 377 | 381 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk ¹ /Population Growth ¹ | % | 1,05 | 1,36 | 1,27 |
| Angka Harapan Hidup ^{1-e} /Life Expectancy Rate ¹ | tahun/years | 70,68 | 71,09 | 71,20 |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+ | % | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK ^{2,3} Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR ^{2,3} | % | 66,46 | 65,07 | 64,68 |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT ^{2,3} Unemployment Rate-UR ^{2,3} | % | 8,38 | 7,61 | 6,15 |
| Penduduk Miskin ⁴ /Poor People ⁴ | ribu/thousand | 26,89 | 28,60 | 26,75 |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin ⁴ Percentage of Poor People ⁴ | % | 6,80 | 7,17 | 6,63 |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM ⁵ Human Development Index ⁵ | – | 81,47 | 81,70 | 82,02 |
| EKONOMI/ECONOMIC | | | | |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku ⁶ Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price ⁶ | miliar rupiah billion rupiahs | 24 165 | 26 170 | 28 445 |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi ⁷ /Economic Growth ⁷ | % | -4,43 | 5,97 | 4,32 |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku ^{6,8} Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price ^{6,8} | ribu rupiah thousand rupiahs | 64 883 | 69 413 | 74 547 |

- Catatan/Notes: ¹ Data 2020 hasil Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Data 2021 hasil proyeksi/ The 2020 data was the result of 2020 Population Census (September). The 2021 data was the result of projection
- ² Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- ³ Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015
- ⁴ Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- ⁵ Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- ⁶ Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- ⁷ Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- ⁸ Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010

BAB 1

GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM
GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE



<https://ipar.kota.bogor.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Secara astronomis, Kota Palu terletak antara $0^{\circ} 39.065'$ - $0^{\circ} 56.844'$ Lintang Selatan $119^{\circ} 45.443'$ - $120^{\circ} 2.535'$ Bujur Timur tepat berada di bawah garis Khatulistiwa dengan ketinggian 0 - 700 meter dari permukaan laut.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kota Palu memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Kabupaten Donggala; Selatan - Kabupaten Sigi; Barat - Kabupaten Donggala dan Sigi; Timur - Kabupaten Parigi Moutong dan Donggala.
3. Kota Palu terdiri dari 8 Kecamatan, Kecamatan Palu Barat, Tatanga, Ulujadi, Palu Selatan, Palu Timur, Mantikulore, Palu Utara dan Tawaeli.
4. Data Curah Hujan (mm) adalah ketinggian air hujan yang terkumpul dalam penakar hujan pada tempat yang datar, tidak menyerap, tidak meresap dan tidak mengalir. Unsur hujan 1 (satu) milimeter artinya dalam luasan satu meter persegi pada tempat yang datar tertampung air hujan setinggi satu milimeter atau tertampung air hujan sebanyak satu liter.
5. Suhu udara adalah ukuran energi kinetik rata - rata dari pergerakan molekul - molekul. Suhu suatu

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Astronomically, Palu Municipality is located between $0^{\circ},39''$ - $0^{\circ},56''$ South latitude, and between $119^{\circ},45''$ - $120^{\circ},1''$ Eastern longitude. It is under Equator with an altitude 0-700 meter above sea level.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Palu Municipality has boundaries as follows: North - Donggala Regency; South - Sigi Regency; West - Donggala and Sigi regency; East - Parigi Moutong and Donggala Regency.*
3. *Palu Municipality has 8 Subdistricts, These include Palu Barat, Tatanga, Ulujadi, Palu Selatan, Palu Timur, Mantikulore, Palu Utara dan Tawaeli.*
4. *Rainfall (mm) is the height of rainwater collected in a graduated rain on a level, does not absorb, not pervasive and does not flow. Elements rainy one (1) millimeter means in the area of one square meter in a flat accommodated approximately one millimeter of rain water or rain water accommodated as much as one liter.*
5. *The air temperature is a measure of the kinetic energy - average of the movement of molecules - molecules. Temperature of an object is a state that determines the ability of these objects, to*

- benda ialah keadaan yang menentukan kemampuan benda tersebut, untuk memindahkan (transfer) panas ke benda – benda lain atau menerima panas dari benda – benda lain tersebut. Dalam sistem dua benda, benda yang kehilangan panas dikatakan benda yang bersuhu lebih tinggi.
6. Lama penyinaran matahari merupakan salah satu dari beberapa unsur klimatologi dan didefinisikan sebagai kekuatan matahari yang melebihi 120 W/m^2 .
 7. Kelembaban udara/legas udara adalah jumlah kandungan uap air yang ada dalam udara. Kandungan uap air di udara berubah-ubah bergantung pada suhu. Makin tinggi suhu, makin banyak kandungan uap airnya. Alat pengukur kelembapan udara adalah higrometer
- move (transfer) of heat to objects of others or receive heat from objects such other. In a system of two objects, objects that heat loss is said to objects higher temperature.*
6. *Solar radiation is one of several elements climatology, and is defined as the power of the sun exceeding 120 W / m^2 .*
 7. *Humidity air / air Legas is the amount of water vapor content in the air. The content of water vapor in the air vary depending apda The higher the temperature of the temperature, the more water vapor content. Humidity gauges are hygrometer.*

ULASAN**DESCRIPTION****Geografi****Geography**

Kota Palu berada pada kawasan dataran lembah Palu dan Teluk Palu, dengan ketinggian rata-rata 0 – 700 meter di atas permukaan laut, terletak pada posisi 0° 39.065' LS - 0° 56.844' LS 119° 45.443' BT - 120° 2.535' BT . Luas wilayah Kota Palu, adalah 395,06 km² yang berada pada kawasan dataran lembah Palu dan teluk Palu.

Tahun 2022, wilayah administrasi Kota Palu terdiri dari 8 wilayah kecamatan dan 46 wilayah kelurahan, yaitu: Palu Barat (8,28 km²), Tatanga (14,95 km²), Ulujadi (40,25 km²), Palu Selatan (27,38 km²), Palu Timur (7,71 km²), Mantikulore (206,80 km²), Palu Utara (29,94 km²), dan Tawaeli (59,75 km²).

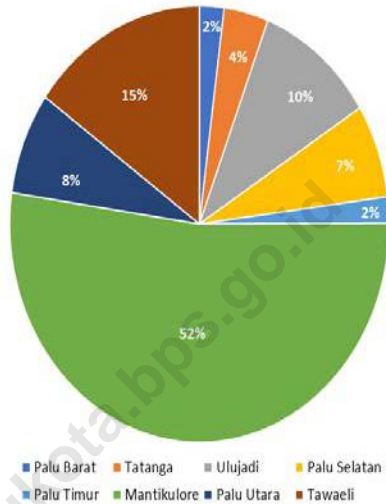
Wilayah Kota Palu bagian utara berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Donggala, bagian timur berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Parigi Moutong dan Donggala, bagian selatan berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Sigi, dan bagian barat berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Sigi dan Donggala.

Palu Municipality located in the valley plain of Palu and the palu gulf with an altitude 0-700 meter above sea level, in which it astronomically lies between 0° 39.065' LS - 0° 56.844' LS 119° 45.443' BT - 120° 2.535' BT. Sulawesi Tengah Province area is shaped in land by 61,841.29 km².

In 2022, Palu is divided into 8 Subdistrict and 46 villages are Palu Barat (8,28 km²), Tatanga (14,95 km²), Ulujadi (40,25 km²), Palu Selatan (27,38 km²), Palu Timur (7,71 km²), Mantikulore (206,80 km²), Palu Utara (29,94 km²), dan Tawaeli (59,75 km²).

Territorial Boundaries of Palu Municipality in northern area bordered by Donggala Regency, eastern area border on Parigi Moutong dan Donggala Regency, southern area border on Sigi Regency, and western area bordered by Sigi and Donggala Regency.

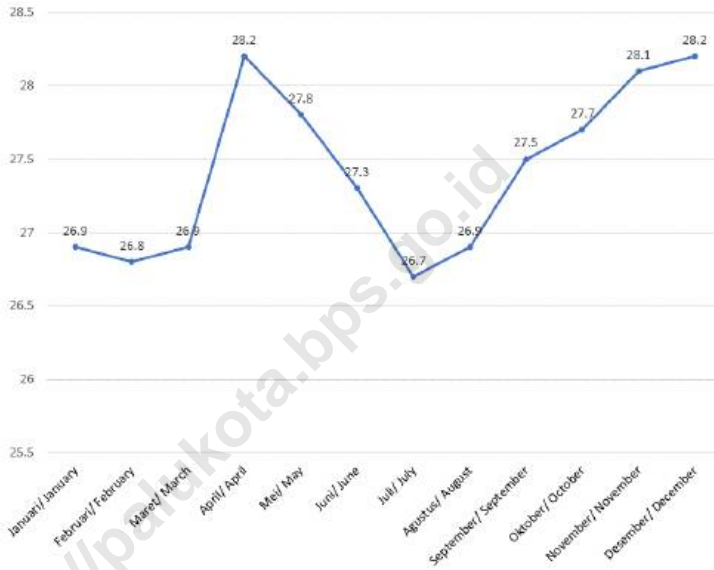
Gambar 1.1 Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022
Figures 1.1 Area of Subdistrict (%), 2022



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Gambar
Figures 1.2

Rata-Rata Suhu Udara Setiap Bulan di Kota Palu, 2022
The Average of Temperature by Month in Palu Municipality, 2022



Sumber/Source : Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency

1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

Tabel 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan Capital of Subdistrict | Luas Total Area (km ² /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | Lere | 8,28 |
| Tatanga | Pengawu | 14,95 |
| Ulujadi | Tipo | 40,25 |
| Palu Selatan | Birobuli Selatan | 27,38 |
| Palu Timur | Basusu Barat | 7,71 |
| Mantikulore | Talise | 206,80 |
| Palu Utara | Mamboro | 29,94 |
| Tawaeli | Lambara | 59,75 |
| Kota Palu | | 395,06 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten/ Kota <i>Percentage to Regency/Municipal Area</i> | Jumlah Pulau <i>Number of Islands</i> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 2,10 | - |
| Tatanga | 3,78 | - |
| Ulujadi | 10,19 | - |
| Palu Selatan | 6,93 | - |
| Palu Timur | 1,95 | - |
| Mantikulore | 52,35 | - |
| Palu Utara | 7,58 | - |
| Tawaeli | 15,12 | - |
| Kota Palu | 100,00 | |

Catatan/*Note*: Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 Tanggal 29 Desember 2017/ *Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*
 Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018*

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of Home Affairs*

Tabel
Table 1.1.2

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
*Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/
Municipality by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl) Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Distance to the Capital of Regency/ Municipality |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | 5 | 4 |
| Tatanga | 22 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 27 | 9 |
| Palu Selatan | 61 | 2 |
| Palu Timur | 9 | 3 |
| Mantikulore | 25 | 3 |
| Palu Utara | 25 | 10 |
| Tawaeli | 33 | 17 |
| Kota Palu | | |

Catatan/Note: Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 Tanggal 29 Desember 2017/ Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017

Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2018/Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2018

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs

Tabel
Table 1.1.3

Luas Kawasan Hutan Menurut Kecamatan, 2022
Total Forest Area by Subdistrict, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Areal Penggunaan Lain Other Areas of Use (Ha) | Hutan Lindung Protected forest (Ha) | Hutan Produksi Terbatas Limited production forest (Ha) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Palu Barat | 681,64 | - | - |
| Tatanga | 1360,27 | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 2279,23 | 2818,41 | - |
| Palu Selatan | 1883,95 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 565,24 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 8266,51 | 4626,59 | 4609,32 |
| Palu Utara | 3026,36 | - | 4,73 |
| Tawaeli | 3392,71 | - | 1766,54 |
| Kota Palu | 21455,91 | 7445,00 | 6380,59 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.3*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kawasan Suaka Alam Nature Reserve (Ha) | Luas Wilayah Total Area (Ha) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | - | 681,64 |
| Tatanga | - | 1360,27 |
| Ulujadi | - | 5097,64 |
| Palu Selatan | - | 1883,95 |
| Palu Timur | - | 565,24 |
| Mantikulore | 2827,58 | 20330,00 |
| Palu Utara | - | 3031,09 |
| Tawaeli | - | 5159,26 |
| Kota Palu | 2827,58 | 38109,09 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kehutanan, Pertanian, dan Kelautan Kota Palu/ *Forestry, Agriculture, and Maritime Office of Palu Municipality*

1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

Tabel 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Palu, 2022
Table 1.2.1 Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Palu Station, 2022

| Bulan Month | Suhu/Temperature (°C) | | | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 20.8 | 26.7 | 34.0 | 50.0 | 81.5 | 98.0 |
| Februari/February | 19.4 | 26.7 | 35.2 | 45.0 | 80.3 | 98.0 |
| Maret/March | 19.4 | 27.1 | 34.6 | 43.0 | 80.4 | 100.0 |
| April/April | 20.8 | 28.0 | 36.0 | 42.0 | 76.2 | 97.0 |
| Mei/May | 20.0 | 27.6 | 35.2 | 43.0 | 80.4 | 98.0 |
| Juni/June | 20.2 | 27.1 | 34.2 | 51.0 | 81.4 | 100.0 |
| Juli/July | 19.6 | 26.6 | 36.0 | 47.0 | 83.6 | 100.0 |
| Agustus/August | 19.6 | 26.7 | 34.4 | 51.0 | 83.4 | 99.0 |
| September/September | 21.2 | 27.0 | 34.8 | 50.0 | 81.2 | 98.0 |
| Oktober/October | 20.6 | 27.3 | 34.6 | 51.0 | 81.5 | 98.0 |
| November/November | 21.2 | 27.6 | 35.0 | 48.0 | 77.4 | 95.0 |
| Desember/December | 18.6 | 27.8 | 36.4 | 38.0 | 74.7 | 97.0 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Kecepatan Angin (Knot) Wind Velocity (Knot) | | | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure (mbar) | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum | Minimum | Rata-rata Average | Maksimum Maximum |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 0.0 | 4.1 | 20.0 | 995.5 | 1001.2 | 1010.9 |
| Februari/February | 0.0 | 4.4 | 20.0 | 995.9 | 1000.6 | 1012.9 |
| Maret/March | 0.0 | 4.5 | 23.0 | 994.7 | 1000.2 | 1012.0 |
| April/April | 0.0 | 5.0 | 21.0 | 995.3 | 1000.0 | 1011.8 |
| Mei/May | 0.0 | 3.3 | 15.0 | 995.2 | 1000.4 | 1004.5 |
| Juni/June | 0.0 | 3.8 | 18.0 | 995.9 | 1000.4 | 1011.7 |
| Juli/July | 0.0 | 3.5 | 20.0 | 996.1 | 1000.4 | 1009.5 |
| Agustus/August | 0.0 | 3.5 | 19.0 | 996.5 | 1000.5 | 1012.3 |
| September/September | 0.0 | 4.1 | 23.0 | 995.1 | 1001.2 | 1005.8 |
| Oktober/October | 0.0 | 4.3 | 20.0 | 995.0 | 1000.5 | 1012.9 |
| November/November | 0.0 | 4.7 | 22.0 | 994.8 | 1000.5 | 1011.9 |
| Desember/December | 0.0 | 4.3 | 22.0 | 992.7 | 999.3 | 1012.9 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan Month | Jumlah Curah Hujan Number of Precipitation (mm) | Jumlah Hari Hujan (hari) Number of Rainy Days (day) | Penyinaran Matahari Duration of Sunshine (%) | Arah Angin Terbanyak The Most of Wind Direction (%) |
|---------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) |
| Januari/January | 39.8 | 16 | 4.4 | T. Laut |
| Februari/February | 64.0 | 12 | 4.7 | T. Laut |
| Maret/March | 82.0 | 16 | 5.0 | T. Laut |
| April/April | 19.3 | 7 | 5.9 | Utara |
| Mei/May | 87.0 | 12 | 4.2 | Utara |
| Juni/June | 92.4 | 21 | 6.7 | Utara |
| Juli/July | 106.7 | 19 | 3.7 | Selatan |
| Agustus/August | 112.7 | 23 | 5.3 | Utara |
| September/September | 124.3 | 20 | 5.1 | Utara |
| Oktober/October | 120.3 | 16 | 5.0 | Utara |
| November/November | 9.6 | 6 | 5.5 | Utara |
| Desember/December | 21.3 | 7 | 4.7 | Utara |

Catatan/Note: *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/*Calm is wind velocity close to zero*

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency*

Tabel 1.2.2 **Jumlah Kejadian Gempa Bumi di Sulawesi Tengah dan Sekitarnya, 2022**
Number of Earthquakes in Central Sulawesi and Surrounding Areas, 2022

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Gempa Bumi M<5 <i>Earthquakes M<5</i> | Gempa Bumi M ≥ 5 <i>Earthquakes M ≥ 5</i> |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (14) | (15) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 122 | - |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 119 | - |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 127 | - |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 165 | 2 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 124 | 1 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 142 | 4 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 154 | 4 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 115 | 1 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 100 | 1 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 112 | 1 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 78 | - |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 68 | 2 |

Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Metereologi Kelas I Palu/ *Meteorology Station of Palu Class I*

Tabel
Table 1.2.3

Rata-rata Prakiraan Terbit Terbenam Matahari di Kota Palu Tahun 2022
Average forecast for sunrise and sunset in Palu Municipality in 2022

| Bulan Month | Terbit / Sunrise | | Terbenam/ Pukul O'clock | Sunset Azimut (o) Azimuth |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Pukul O'clock | Azimut (o) Azimuth | | |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (11) | (12) |
| Januari/January | 0.0 | 4.1 | 995.5 | 1001.2 |
| Februari/February | 0.0 | 4.4 | 995.9 | 1000.6 |
| Maret/March | 0.0 | 4.5 | 994.7 | 1000.2 |
| April/April | 0.0 | 5.0 | 995.3 | 1000.0 |
| Mei/May | 0.0 | 3.3 | 995.2 | 1000.4 |
| Juni/June | 0.0 | 3.8 | 995.9 | 1000.4 |
| Juli/July | 0.0 | 3.5 | 996.1 | 1000.4 |
| Agustus/August | 0.0 | 3.5 | 996.5 | 1000.5 |
| September/September | 0.0 | 4.1 | 995.1 | 1001.2 |
| Oktober/October | 0.0 | 4.3 | 995.0 | 1000.5 |
| November/November | 0.0 | 4.7 | 994.8 | 1000.5 |
| Desember/December | 0.0 | 4.3 | 992.7 | 999.3 |

Catatan/Note: Koordinat : 0° 53' 50" LS - 119° 52' 08" BT

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Kelas I Palu/ Meteorology Station of Palu Class I

Tabel
Table 1.2.4**Rata-Rata Prakiraan Fase Bulan Terbit di Kota Palu tahun 2023**
Average Forecast of Moon Phases in Palu Municipality in 2023

| Bulan Month | Fase O'clock | Tanggal Azimuth | Pukul O'clock | Azimut (o) Azimuth |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | Bulan Purnama | 6/Jan/2023 | 9:40 | 63 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 15/Jan/2023 | 16:24 | 102 |
| | Bulan Muda | 21/Jan/2023 | 22:23 | 114 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 28/Jan/2023 | 3:32 | 78 |
| Februari/February | Bulan Purnama | 5/Feb/2023 | 10:04 | 68 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 13/Feb/2023 | 15:56 | 110 |
| | Bulan Muda | 20/Feb/2023 | 22:57 | 101 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 27/Feb/2023 | 3:48 | 66 |
| Maret/March | Bulan Purnama | 7/Mar/2023 | 10:13 | 81 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 15/Mar/2023 | 16:43 | 118 |
| | Bulan Muda | 21/Mar/2023 | 22:23 | 91 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 29/Mar/2023 | 4:14 | 62 |
| April/April | Bulan Purnama | 6/Apr/2023 | 10:16 | 96 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 13/Apr/2023 | 16:40 | 116 |
| | Bulan Muda | 20/Apr/2023 | 22:36 | 75 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 27/Apr/2023 | 4:14 | 64 |
| Mei/May | Bulan Purnama | 5/May/2023 | 10:16 | 106 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 12/May/2023 | 16:40 | 109 |
| | Bulan Muda | 19/May/2023 | 22:36 | 67 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 27/May/2023 | 3:48 | 74 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.4*

| Bulan Month | Fase O'clock | Tanggal Azimuth | Pukul O'clock | Azimut (o) Azimuth |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | Bulan Purnama | 4/Jun/2023 | 10:15 | 116 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 10/Jun/2023 | 16:07 | 98 |
| | Bulan Muda | 18/Jun/2023 | 22:39 | 62 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 26/Jun/2023 | 3:58 | 89 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | Bulan Purnama | 3/Jul/2023 | 10:05 | 118 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 10/Jul/2023 | 16:23 | 80 |
| | Bulan Muda | 17/Jul/2023 | 22:17 | 64 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 25/Jul/2023 | 3:17 | 98 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | Bulan Purnama | 1/Aug/2023 | 9:53 | 114 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 8/Aug/2023 | 15:55 | 71 |
| | Bulan Muda | 16/Aug/2023 | 22:33 | 74 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 24/Aug/2023 | 3:32 | 112 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | Bulan Purnama | 31/Aug/2023 | 10:27 | 100 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 6/Sep/2023 | 15:30 | 64 |
| | Bulan Muda | 15/Sep/2023 | 22:34 | 89 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 22/Sep/2023 | 3:17 | 117 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | Bulan Purnama | 29/Sep/2023 | 9:54 | 89 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 6/Oct/2023 | 16:03 | 62 |
| | Bulan Muda | 14/Oct/2023 | 21:55 | 99 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 22/Oct/2023 | 4:10 | 116 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.4*

| Bulan Month | Fase O'clock | Tanggal Azimuth | Pukul O'clock | Azimut (o) Azimuth |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| November/ <i>November</i> | Bulan Purnama | 5/Nov/2023 | 16:23 | 69 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 13/Nov/2023 | 22:10 | 112 |
| | Bulan Muda | 20/Nov/2023 | 3:57 | 108 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 27/Nov/2023 | 9:45 | 66 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | Bulan Purnama | 5/Dec/2023 | 16:24 | 83 |
| | Quarter Akhir | 12/Dec/2023 | 21:51 | 117 |
| | Bulan Muda | 19/Dec/2023 | 3:35 | 97 |
| | Quarter Pertama | 27/Dec/2023 | 10:23 | 62 |

Catatan/*Note*: Koordinat : 0° 53' 50" LS - 119° 52' 08" BT

Sumber/*Source*: Stasiun Metereologi Kelas I Palu/ *Meteorology Station of Palu Class I*

BAB 2

Pemerintahan *Government*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang Republik Indonesia No.5 Tahun 2015 Pegawai Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disebut Pegawai ASN adalah pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang diangkat oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian dan disertai tugas dalam suatu jabatan pemerintahan atau disertai tugas negara lainnya dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan.
2. Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang selanjutnya disingkat PNS adalah warga negara Indonesia yang memenuhi syarat tertentu, diangkat sebagai Pegawai ASN secara tetap oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian untuk menduduki jabatan pemerintahan.
3. Pegawai Pemerintah dengan Perjanjian Kerja yang selanjutnya disingkat PPPK adalah warga negara Indonesia yang memenuhi syarat tertentu, yang diangkat berdasarkan perjanjian kerja untuk jangka waktu tertentu dalam rangka melaksanakan tugas pemerintahan.
4. Jabatan administrasi adalah sekelompok jabatan yang berisi fungsi dan tugas berkaitan dengan pelayanan publik serta

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Based on the Law of the Republic of Indonesia No.5 of 2015 the State Civil Servants of Administrative Employees, hereinafter referred to ASNs are civil servants and government employees with work agreement raised by the staff development officer and was assigned a public office or entrusted other countries and paid based on the legislation.*
2. *Civil Servants hereinafter abbreviated PNS are Indonesian citizens who meet certain requirements, was appointed as Officer ASN regularly by the staff development officer position in government.*
3. *Government Employees to Work Agreement hereinafter abbreviated first aid are Indonesian citizens who meet certain requirements, which is raised by labor agreement for a certain period of time in order to carry out the task of government.*
4. *Position the administration is a group of positions that contain functions and duties related to public service and administration and development.*
5. *Functional positions are a group of office which contains the functions and duties related to functional. services based*

administrasi pemerintahan dan pembangunan.

5. Jabatan fungsional adalah sekelompok jabatan yang berisi fungsi dan tugas berkaitan dengan pelayanan fungsional yang berdasarkan pada keahlian dan keterampilan tertentu.
6. Jabatan pimpinan tinggi adalah sekelompok jabatan tinggi pada instansi pemerintah. Vertikal di Daerah Propinsi/Kabupaten/Kota, Kepaniteraan Pengadilan, atau dipekerjakan untuk menyelenggarakan tugas negara lainnya.

on expertise and specific skills.

6. *Position the high leadership is a group of high positions in government agencies. Vertical at Provincial / District / City, the Clerk of Court, or hired to carry out the task of other countries.*

ULASAN

Kota Palu terdiri dari delapan kecamatan dan empat puluh enam kelurahan. Jumlah Rukun Warga dan Rukun Tetangga masing-masing sebanyak 289 RW dan 1.030 RT. Kecamatan Mantikulore memiliki RT dan RW terbanyak, yaitu sebanyak 60 RW dan 218 RT. Sementara, Kecamatan Palu Utara memiliki jumlah RT dan RW paling sedikit yaitu sebanyak 20 RW dan 77 RT.

Pada tahun 2022, di lingkungan pemerintah daerah Kota Palu terdapat sekitar 4.845 orang Pegawai Aparatur Sipil Negara (ASN) terdiri dari 1.278 laki-laki dan 3.576 perempuan. Berdasarkan tingkat pendidikan yang ditamatkan rata-rata pendidikan ASN di Kota Palu adalah setingkat sarjana sebesar 69,08 persen. Sementara, tingkat Diploma, SMA dan di bawah SMA masing-masing sebesar 13,91 persen, 16,46 persen dan 0,54 persen.

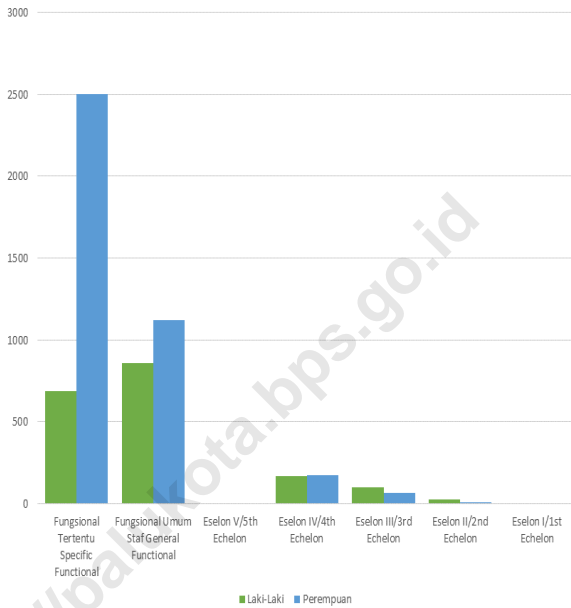
DESCRIPTION

Palu Municipality consists of eight Subdistricts and forty six villages. The total number of citizens associations, and neighborhood associations are 289 citizens associations and 1,030 neighborhood associations. Mantikulore Subdistrict has the most citizens associations and neighborhood associations, that is 60 citizens associations and 218 neighborhood associations. Meanwhile, Palu Utara Subdistrict just only had 20 citizens associations and 77 neighborhood associations.

In 2022, Local government in Palu Municipality, there are about 4,845 apparatus state civil servants (ASN) consists of 1,278 men and 3,576 women. Based on the level of education attained an average education of ASN in Palu Municipality was university graduates at 69.08 percent. Meanwhile, the level of Diploma, Senior High School and under Senior High School respectively of 13.91 percent, 16.46 percent and 0.54 percent.

Gambar 2.1
Figures

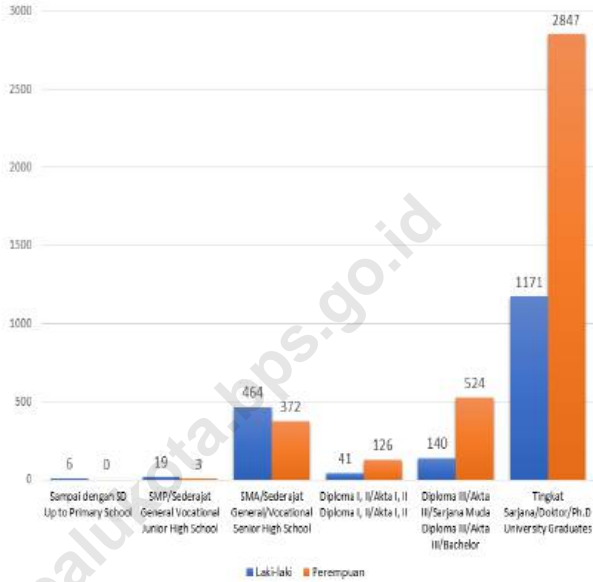
Jumlah Pegawai Negara Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022
Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Gender, 2022



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kota Palu/ Regional Human Resources and Human Resources Agency Palu Municipality

Gambar 2.2
Figures

Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2022
Number of Civil Servent by Education Level and Gender, 2022



Sumber/Source : Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kota Palu/ *Regional Human Resources and Human Resources Agency Palu Municipality*

2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

Tabel 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2018–2022
Table 2.1.1 Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Palu Barat | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Palu Selatan | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Timur | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Mantikulore | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Palu Utara | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Tawaeli | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kota Palu | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |

Catatan/Note: Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit
Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

Tabel 2.1.2 Jumlah Rukun Warga (RW) dan Rukun Tetangga (RT) Menurut Kecamatan, 2022
Table 2.1.2 **Number of RW and RT by Subdistrict, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kelurahan | RW | RT |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Palu Selatan | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Timur | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Mantikulore | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Palu Utara | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Tawaeli | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kota Palu | 46 | 46 | 46 |

Catatan/Note: Termasuk kelurahan dan Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit
 Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017
Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

Tabel 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Palu Municipality 2022

| Partai Politik <i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| A. FRAKSI/ Faction : | | | |
| 1. Fraksi Golkar | 5 | - | 5 |
| 2. Fraksi Demokrat | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 3. Fraksi PKS | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 4. Fraksi GERINDRA | 6 | - | 6 |
| 5. Fraksi HANURA | 4 | - | 4 |
| 6. Fraksi NASDEM | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 7. Fraksi Demokrat Indonesia Perjuangan | 3 | - | 3 |
| 8. Fraksi Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa | 3 | - | 3 |
| 9. Fraksi Amanat Indonesia | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Sub Jumlah/ <i>Sub Total</i> | 31 | 4 | 35 |
| B. KOMISI/ Commission : | | | |
| A. Bidang Pemerintahan/ <i>Government Sector</i> | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| B. Bidang Ekonomi Keuangan/ <i>Economic Finance Sector</i> | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| C. Bidang Pembangunan/ <i>Development Sector</i> | 11 | - | 11 |
| Sub Jumlah/ <i>Sub Total</i> | 28 | 4 | 32 |
| C. KEPANITIAAN/ Committee | | | |
| 1. Badan Musyawarah/ <i>Converence Committee</i> | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 2. Badan Anggaran/ <i>Budget Committee</i> | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 3. Badan Kehormatan/ <i>Honorary Committee</i> | 5 | - | 5 |
| 4. Badan Legislasi Daerah/ <i>Regional Legislation Committee</i> | 7 | 2 | 9 |
| Sub Jumlah/ Sub Total | 103 | 12 | 115 |

Sumber/Source: DPRD Kota Palu/ *Regional Assembly of Palu Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.2.2

**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah
Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu,
2022**

**Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by
Political Parties and Sex in Palu Municipality 2022**

| Keputusan/ Decision | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Peraturan Daerah/ Local Regulation | 14 | 14 | 13 |
| 2. Keputusan DPRD/ Regional Assembly Decision | 9 | 14 | 24 |
| 3. Nota/ Note | - | - | - |
| 4. Keputusan Pimpinan Dewan/ Chief of Council Decision | 9 | 20 | 20 |
| 5. Musyawarah/ Discussuion | - | - | - |
| 6. Memorandum/ Memorandum | 17 | 17 | 1 |
| 7. Panitia Anggaran/ Budget Committee | 18 | 17 | |

Sumber/Source: DPRD Kota Palu/ Regional Assembly of Palu Municipality

2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

Tabel 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**
Table **Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Palu Municipality, December 2021 and December 2022**

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2021 | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 672 | 2 601 | 3 273 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 337 | 478 | 1 197 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i> | - | 210 | 210 |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i> | 187 | 195 | 382 |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i> | 88 | 83 | 171 |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i> | 3 | - | 3 |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 278 | 3 576 | 4 845 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan <i>Occupation</i> | 2022 | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Fungsional Tertentu <i>Specific Functional</i> | 688 | 2 504 | 3 192 |
| Fungsional Umum <i>Staf General Functional</i> | 861 | 1 121 | 1 982 |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i> | | | |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i> | - | - | - |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i> | 169 | 175 | 344 |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i> | 98 | 66 | 164 |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i> | 25 | 8 | 33 |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i> | - | 1 | 1 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 1 841 | 3 875 | 5 716 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kota Palu/ *Regional Human Resources and Human Resources Agency Palu Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.3.2**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**
Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Palu Municipality, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2021 | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD) <i>Primary School</i> | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) <i>Junior High School</i> | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) <i>Senior High School</i> | 511 | 425 | 936 |
| Diploma I/Akta I <i>Diploma I/Akta I</i> | 44 | 151 | 195 |
| Diploma III/Akta III <i>Diploma III/Akta III</i> | 121 | 475 | 596 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 165 | 2 763 | 3 928 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 868 | 3 818 | 5 686 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan <i>Educational Level</i> | 2022 | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| | Laki-laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Sekolah Dasar (SD) <i>Primary School</i> | 6 | - | 6 |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) <i>Junior High School</i> | 19 | 3 | 22 |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) <i>Senior High School</i> | 464 | 372 | 836 |
| Diploma I/Akta I <i>Diploma I/Akta I</i> | 41 | 126 | 167 |
| Diploma III/Akta III <i>Diploma III/Akta III</i> | 140 | 524 | 664 |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D <i>University Graduates</i> | 1 171 | 2 847 | 4 018 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 841 | 3 872 | 5 713 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kota Palu/ *Regional Human Resources and Human Resources Agency Palu Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, Desember
2021 dan Desember 2022**
**Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Palu
Municipality, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022**

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2021 | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Golongan I/Range I | 24 | 4 | 28 |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda/Junior Clerk) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Clerk) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 3. I/C (Juru/Clerk) | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I/First Class Clerk) | 11 | 3 | 14 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 24 | 4 | 28 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda/Junior Supervisor) | 46 | 23 | 69 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Supervisor) | 109 | 76 | 185 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur/Supervisor) | 127 | 120 | 247 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I/First Class Supervisor) | 200 | 223 | 423 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 981 | 2 248 | 3 229 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda/Junior Superintendent) | 222 | 410 | 632 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Superintendent) | 208 | 498 | 706 |
| 11. III/C (Penata/Superintendent) | 261 | 582 | 843 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I/First Class Superintendent) | 290 | 758 | 1 048 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 381 | 1 124 | 1 505 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina/Administrator) | 183 | 519 | 702 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I/First Class Administrator) | 161 | 581 | 742 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda/Junior Administrator) | 32 | 23 | 55 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya/Middle Administrator) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama/Senior Administrator) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1 868 | 3 818 | 5 999 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.3

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang Hierarchy | 2022 | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Golongan I/Range I | 24 | 3 | 27 |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda/Junior Clerk) | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Clerk) | 3 | - | 3 |
| 3. I/C (Juru/Clerk) | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I/First Class Clerk) | 10 | 2 | 12 |
| Golongan II/Range II | 445 | 459 | 904 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda/Junior Supervisor) | 46 | 17 | 63 |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Supervisor) | 99 | 69 | 168 |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur/Supervisor) | 129 | 183 | 312 |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I/First Class Supervisor) | 171 | 190 | 361 |
| Golongan III/Range III | 1021 | 2348 | 3369 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda/Junior Superintendent) | 305 | 611 | 916 |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I/First Class Junior Superintendent) | 199 | 479 | 678 |
| 11. III/C (Penata/Superintendent) | 212 | 509 | 721 |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I/First Class Superintendent) | 305 | 749 | 1054 |
| Golongan IV/Range IV | 352 | 1062 | 1414 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina/Administrator) | 173 | 482 | 655 |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I/First Class Administrator) | 145 | 542 | 687 |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda/Junior Administrator) | 30 | 36 | 66 |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya/Middle Administrator) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama/Senior Administrator) | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1842 | 3872 | 5714 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian dan Sumber Daya Manusia Daerah Kota Palu/ Regional Human Resources and Human Resources Agency Palu Municipality

2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

Tabel 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Palu Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2021–2022
Table 2.4.1 Actual Palu Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2021–2022

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues | 2021 | 2022 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue | 337.212.652,538 | 321.645.128,984 |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax | 125.723.988,663 | 128.383.660,000 |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution | 8.849.306,839 | |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 2.613.386,311 | 2.500.000,000 |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue | 200.025.970,725 | 119.481.103,175 |
| 2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds | 101.286.108,000 | |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue | 7.902.758,000 | |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources | | |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund | 636.284.819,000 | |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund | 187.739.989,000 | |
| 3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue | 27.513.296,411 | 50.441.400,000 |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant | - | |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund | - | |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments | | |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund | | |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments | 27.513.296 | 50.441.400,000 |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others | | |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan dan Aset Daerah Kota Palu/ Regional Revenue and Asset Agency of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 2.4.2**Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Palu Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2021–2022**
Actual Palu Municipality Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2021–2022

| Jenis Pendapatan <i>Kind of Revenues</i> | 2021 | 2022 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i> | | |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | 563.347.591,561 | 617.632.198,184 |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i> | - | - |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i> | - | - |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i> | 9.566.783,887 | 158335876,990 |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i> | 251.315.000,000 | 6245000,000 |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i> | - | - |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i> | | - |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i> | 5.025.990 | 9127527,563 |
| 2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i> | | |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i> | | |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 480523529,623 | 477503878,270 |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i> | 257859568,892 | 320284928,589 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan dan Aset Daerah Kota Palu/ *Regional Revenue and Asset Agency of Palu Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.4.3

Laporan Potensi dan Realisasi Pendapatan PBB Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Report on Potential and Realization of PBB Revenue by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Potensi Pendapatan Potential Income (Rp 000) | Realisasi Pendapatan Revenue Realization (Rp 000) | Persentase Percentage |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| Palu Barat | 3,823,941 | 1,639,315 | 42.87% |
| Tatanga | 2,315,163 | 690,585 | 29.83% |
| Ulujadi | 1,855,844 | 492,286 | 26.53% |
| Palu Selatan | 1,605,013 | 2,607,675 | 162.47% |
| Palu Timur | 5,251,066 | 2,891,175 | 55.06% |
| Mantikulore | 8,029,595 | 2,861,278 | 35.63% |
| Palu Utara | 1,964,755 | 636,193 | 32.38% |
| Tawaeli | 1,760,103 | 616,052 | 35.00% |
| Jumlah/Total | 26 605 480 | 12 434 559 | 46,74% |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan dan Aset Daerah Kota Palu/ Regional Revenue and Asset Agency of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 2.4.4**Realisasi Penerimaan Pajak Daerah menurut Kegiatan di Kota Palu, 2020 - 2022**
Realization of Regional Tax Revenue Revenue by Activity in Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022

| Kegiatan Activity | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pajak Hotel | 5 995 805 | 7 130 211.00 | 10 355 687 |
| Pajak Restoran | 12 131 944 | 18 074 017.00 | 27 330 523 |
| Pajak Hiburan | 2 240 565 | 2 221 945.00 | 4 395 945 |
| Pajak Reklame | 3 165 555 | 3 106 475.00 | 3 074 706 |
| Pajak Parkir | 167 180 | 277 994.00 | 748 843 |
| Pajak Minerba (Galian C) | 21 336 896 | 19 734 281.00 | 23 253 087 |
| Pajak ABT | 438 443 | 471 661.00 | 613 833 |
| Pajak BPHTB | 14 620 765 | 18 618 078.00 | 27 448 391 |
| Pajak PBB | 13 437 183 | 16 167 650.00 | 19 418 767 |
| Pajak Sarang Burung Walet | 46 914 | 31 092.00 | 63 405 |
| Pajak Penerangan Jalan (PPJ) | 38 496 651 | 39 857 454.00 | 44 520 858 |
| Jumlah/Total | 112 077 901 | 125 690 858 | 161 224 045 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan dan Aset Daerah Kota Palu/ Regional Revenue and Asset Agency of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 2.4.5

Rekapitulasi Realisasi Investasi PMDN Kota Palu Periode Tahun 2018-2022
Recapitulation of Palu Municipality PMDN Realization of Investment for the 2018-2022 Period

| Tahun Year | Target | Realisasi |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2018 | 850 000 000 000 | 1 214 553 754 118 |
| 2019 | 900 000 000 000 | 1 945 381 233 443 |
| 2020 | 1 763 929 040 404 | 1 267 466 602 652 |
| 2021 | 1 000 000 000 000 | 356 371 050 000 |
| 2022 | 424 000 000 000 | 954 480 000 000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Palu/ *One Stop Services and Investment Service of Palu Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.4.6

**Jumlah Bantuan Partai Politik menurut Partai di Kota
Palu, 2020-2022**
**Amount of Political Party Assistance by Political in Palu
Municipality, 2020 - 2022**

| Kegiatan Activity | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gerindra | 126 515 970 | 126 515 970 | 126 515 970 |
| Golkar | 106 365 330 | 106 365 330 | 106 365 330 |
| Hanura | 65 597 600 | 65 597 600 | 65 597 600 |
| PKS | 88 704 060 | 88 704 060 | 88 704 060 |
| NasDem | 78 913 520 | 78 913 520 | 78 913 520 |
| PAN | 64 591 050 | 64 591 050 | 64 591 050 |
| PKB | 70 522 330 | 70 522 330 | 70 522 330 |
| PDI - P | 59 916 730 | 59 916 730 | 59 916 730 |
| Demokrat | 61 811 990 | 61 811 990 | 61 811 990 |
| PPP | - | - | - |
| Perindo | 33 638 410 | 33 638 410 | 33 638 410 |
| Jumlah/Total | 756 576 990 | 756 576 990 | 756 576 990 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Kota Palu/ Political and National Unity Agency of Palu Municipality

2.5 LAINNYA OTHERS

Tabel 2.5.1 **Jumlah Hasil Penelitian dan Kelompok Usaha yang Difasilitasi di Kota Palu, 2020-2022**
Table 2.5.1 **Number of Research Results and Facilitated Business Groups in Palu Municipality, 2020-2022**

| Kegiatan Activity | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Jumlah Hasil Penelitian dan Pengembangan pada Bidang : | | | |
| 1. Politik Hukum | - | - | - |
| 2. Pemerintah | - | 1 | 1 |
| 3. Sosial Budaya | - | 1 | 3 |
| 4. Ekonomi | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Jumlah Kelompok Usaha yang Difasilitasi Pelatihan Penerapan dan Pengoperasian Teknologi : | | | |
| 1. Kerajinan | - | - | - |
| 2. Pengolahan | - | 1 | - |
| 3. Budidaya | - | - | - |
| Jumlah Kelompok Usaha yang Difasilitasi Pelatihan Manajemen Usaha: | | | |
| 1. Manajemen Produksi | - | - | - |
| 2. Manajemen Keuangan | - | - | - |
| 3. Manajemen Pemasaran | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah Kota Palu/ Palu Municipality Regional Research and Development Agency

Tabel 2.5.2 Jumlah Perusahaan/Investor menurut Status Usaha di Kawasan KEK Palu, 2020 - 2022
Number of Companies / Investors by Business Status in the Palu KEK Area, 2020 - 2022

| Kegiatan Activity | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Beroperasi | - | | 8 |
| Konstruksi | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Pematangan Lahan | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Belum Operasi | 15 | 2 | 17 |
| Jumlah/Total | 17 | 4 | 39 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Kawasan Ekonomi Khusus Kota Palu/ *Special Economic Zone Management Agency of Palu Municipality*

Tabel 2.5.3 Jumlah Perusahaan/Investor menurut Status Usaha di Kawasan KEK Palu, 2020 - 2022
Number of Companies / Investors by Business Status in the Palu KEK Area, 2020 - 2022

| Kegiatan Activity | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| PMA | 5 604 312 441 | 7 034 028 827 | 55 629 515 175 |
| PMD | 16 291 872 350 | 5 568 727 745 | 18 788 068 186 |
| Jumlah/Total | 21 896 184 791 | 10 906 956 572 | 74 417 583 361 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Kawasan Ekonomi Khusus Kota Palu/ *Special Economic Zone Management Agency of Palu Municipality*

Tabel
Table 2.5.4

Jumlah Perizinan yang Dikeluarkan oleh DPMPTSP Kota Palu Menurut Jenis Izin, 2018–2022
Number of Permits Issued by DPMPTSP Palu City by Type of Permit, 2018–2022

| Kegiatan Activity | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Izin Mendirikan Bangunan <i>Building permit</i> | 567 | 430 | 585 |
| Izin Operasional <i>Operational License</i> | 189 | 391 | 2 041 |
| Izin Praktek <i>License to Practice</i> | 1 070 | 1 467 | 1 768 |
| Izin Usaha <i>Business permit</i> | 812 | 404 | 4 545 |
| TDG/TDP | 7 | 1 035 | 3 374 |
| Jumlah/Total | 2 645 | 3 727 | 12 313 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Kota Palu/ *One Stop Services and Investment Service of Palu Municipality*

BAB 3

PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

Population and Employment



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Salah satu sumber data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak tujuh kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, dan 2020.

Keenam sensus penduduk sebelumnya dilaksanakan dengan menggunakan metode tradisional, yaitu mencatat setiap penduduk dari rumah ke rumah. Pertama kalinya dalam sejarah sensus penduduk di Indonesia, Sensus Penduduk 2020 (SP2020) menggunakan metode kombinasi yaitu dengan memanfaatkan data Administrasi Kependudukan (Admuduk) dari Direktorat Jenderal Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil (Ditjen Dukcapil) Kementerian Dalam Negeri (Kemendagri) sebagai data dasar pelaksanaan SP2020. Hal ini dirancang dan dilaksanakan sebagai upaya untuk mewujudkan "SATU DATA KEPENDUDUKAN INDONESIA"

SP2020 mencakup seluruh penduduk yang tinggal di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap atau

1. *One of the sources of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted seven times since Indonesia's independence : 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, 2010, and 2020.*

The previous six population censuses were carried out using the traditional method, canvassing each person door-to-door. For the first time in the history of the population Census (PC2020) used a combined method, that is utilizing Population Administration data managed by the Directorate General of Population and Civil Registration of the Ministry of Home Affairs as the basic data for the population census. this is designed and implemented as an effort to realize "ONE INDONESIAN POPULATION DATA"

PC2020 covered all resident who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens (WNI) and foreign citizens (WNA) who have stayed or plan to stay in Indonesia territory for at least one year. The Indonesian citizens who are covered also include those who are abroad, namely members of the Diplomatic Corps of the Republic of Indonesia and their families abroad and members of the TNI/POLRI and

berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. WNI yang dicakup juga termasuk mereka yang berada di luar negeri, yaitu Anggota Korps Diplomatik Republik Indonesia beserta keluarganya di luar negeri dan Anggota TNI/POLRI beserta keluarganya yang sedang melakukan misi perdamaian di luar negeri.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan satu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi (migrasi internasional dan migrasi risen antar provinsi). Proyeksi penduduk interim 2020-2023 dihitung menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil perapihan umur dari data Administrasi Kependudukan dan SP2020 dengan menggunakan asumsi Angka Kelahiran Total sejak tahun 2020 konstan 2,1 (sesuai Proyeksi Survei Penduduk antar Sensus (SUPAS)2015-2045), Angka Kematian Bayi (AKB) meneruskan hasil Proyeksi SUPAS 2015-2045, dan pola migrasi 2020 sama dengan pola migrasi hasil SUPAS 2015

their families who are carrying out Peacekeeping Missions abroad.

For the periods besides the census year, population projection is applied to estimate population for those years. The Population projection is an estimation based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration (international migration and recent migration). The interim population projection for 2020-2023 is calculated from the single age smoothed combined from Population Administration Data and the 2020 Population Census. It uses the assumption that the Total Fertility Rate (TFR) since 2020 is constant at 2.1 (according to the population projection Survey (SUPAS)), Infant Mortality Rate (IMR) continues the results of the 2015-2045 SUPAS Projection, and the 2020 migration pattern is the same as the pattern of migration in SUPAS2015 results.

The data presented in this publication are the PC2020 results (September) and the result of interim population projection 2020-2023 (midyear/June)

- 2. The population of Indonesia are all people who live in Indonesia's territory, including Indonesian citizens and foreign citizens who have lived for one year or more or plan to stay in Indonesia territory*

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan merupakan hasil SP2020 (September), dan hasil proyeksi penduduk interim 2020-2023 (pertengahan tahun/Juni).

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia, mencakup Warga Negara Indonesia (WNI) dan Warga Negara Asing (WNA) yang telah menetap selama satu tahun atau lebih atau berencana menetap di wilayah Indonesia selama minimal satu tahun. Pada sensus sebelumnya referensi waktu dalam konsep kependudukan adalah enam bulan. Perubahan ini didasari oleh UU No. 24 Tahun 2013 tentang Perubahan atas UU No. 23 Tahun 2006 tentang Administrasi Kependudukan pada Pasal 15.
 3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk per tahun adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata tingkat penambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar. Metode penghitungan laju pertumbuhan penduduk yang digunakan oleh BPS adalah metode geometrik.
 4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah ukuran persebaran penduduk yang menunjukkan jumlah penduduk untuk setiap kilometer
- for at least one year. In the previous census the time reference in the population concept was six months. This change is based on Law No. 24 of 2013 concerning Amendments to Law No. 23 of 2006 concerning Population Administration in Article 15.*
 3. *Annual population growth rate is a number that shows the average rate of population growth per year in a certain period. This rate is a percentage of the basic population. The method used by Statistics Indonesia is the geometric method.*
 4. *Population density is a measured of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area.*
 5. *Population density is a measured of the distribution of the population which shows the total population for each square kilometer of area.*
 6. *Population compotion is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex*
 7. *Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs*

- persegi luas wilayah.
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara jumlah penduduk laki-laki dan jumlah penduduk perempuan pada suatu daerah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam banyaknya penduduk laki-laki per 100 penduduk perempuan.
 6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
 7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
 8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/ sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
 9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah
8. *Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
 9. *Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
 10. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over*
 11. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
 12. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.

10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
11. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
12. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
13. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi)

ULASAN

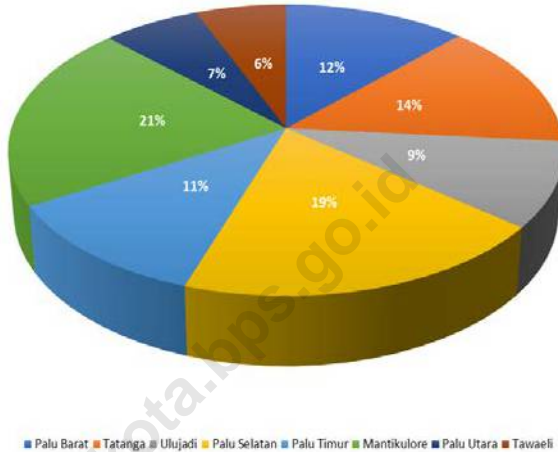
Berdasarkan Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Tahun 2022 menurut kegiatannya penduduk usia 15 tahun ke atas dapat dibedakan menjadi angkatan kerja dan bukan angkatan kerja. pada tahun 2022 jumlah angkatan kerja Kota Palu sebesar 201.083 orang dan bukan angkatan kerja sebesar 107.963 orang. Selanjutnya dari angkatan kerja tersebut terdapat penduduk bekerja sebanyak 92,39 persen dan mencari pekerjaan sebesar 7,61 persen. Jumlah pencari kerja terdaftar di Kota Palu pada Dinas Koperasi, UMKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Palu pada Tahun 2020 sebesar 6.352 orang. Dari 6.352 orang yang terdaftar sebanyak 554 orang sudah ditempatkan bekerja. Proporsi terbesar pencari kerja yang mendaftar pada Dinas Sosial, UMKM dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Palu berpendidikan terakhir SMA/SMK yaitu sebesar 48,09 persen (3.055 pekerja).

DESCRIPTION

According to National Labors at 2022 by the economic activities the population aged 15 years and over could be divided into two groups those were labor force and non labor forces. in 2022 the number of labor forces of Palu Municipality was 201,083 and not labor force was 107,963 people From those number of Labor Force who worked 92,39 percent and aproximately 7,61 percent people were looking for jobs. Number of Job Seekers Registered in Cooperatives, Micro Small Medium Enterprises and Employment Office of Palu Municipality were 6.352 employee in 2020. From 6.352 people who registered for 554 has been in jobs. The largest proportions of job seeker who register in Cooperatives, Micro Small Medium Enterprises and Employment Office of Palu Municipality has Last educated scholar as senior high school by 48.09 percent (3.055 job seekers)

Gambar 3.1
Figures

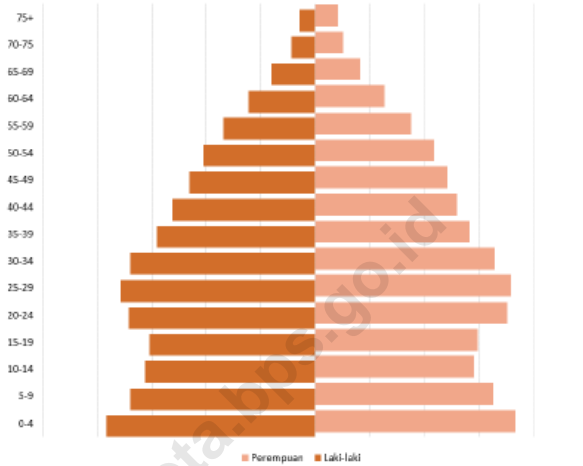
Persentase Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu (%), 2022
Percentage of Total Population by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality (%), 2022



Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik/ Central Bureau of Statistics

Gambar 3.2
Figures

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2022
Population by Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2022



Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik/ Central Bureau of Statistics

**3.1 PENDUDUK
POPULATION**

Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu) Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun 2020–2022 (%) Annual Population Growth Rate 2020–2022 (%) |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | 46 737 | 0,43 |
| Tatanga | 54 066 | 1,51 |
| Ulujadi | 36 088 | 1,57 |
| Palu Selatan | 73 426 | 1,05 |
| Palu Timur | 43 643 | 0,48 |
| Mantikulore | 79 312 | 1,77 |
| Palu Utara | 25 021 | 1,25 |
| Tawaeli | 23 279 | 1,67 |
| Kota Palu | 381 572 | 1,27 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Persentase Penduduk Percentage of Total Population | Kepadatan Penduduk per km ² Population Density per sq.km |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 12,25 | 5 645 |
| Tatanga | 14,17 | 3 616 |
| Ulujadi | 9,46 | 897 |
| Palu Selatan | 19,24 | 2 682 |
| Palu Timur | 11,44 | 5 661 |
| Mantikulore | 20,79 | 384 |
| Palu Utara | 6,56 | 836 |
| Tawaeli | 6,10 | 390 |
| Kota Palu | 100 | 966 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk <i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (6) |
| Palu Barat | 98,99 |
| Tatanga | 103,17 |
| Ulujadi | 106,10 |
| Palu Selatan | 99,54 |
| Palu Timur | 94,90 |
| Mantikulore | 98,20 |
| Palu Utara | 103,09 |
| Tawaeli | 104,45 |
| Kota Palu | 100,28 |

Catatan/*Note*: Proyeksi Penduduk

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pusat Statistik/ *Central Bureau of Statistics*

Tabel
Table 3.1.2**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022**
Population by Age Groups and Sex in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kelompok Umur Age Groups | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 0–4 | 19 207 | 18 419 | 37 626 |
| 5–9 | 17 044 | 16 371 | 33 415 |
| 10–14 | 15 639 | 14 591 | 30 230 |
| 15–19 | 15 235 | 14 922 | 30 157 |
| 20–24 | 17 167 | 17 643 | 34 810 |
| 25–29 | 17 872 | 17 992 | 35 864 |
| 30–34 | 17 030 | 16 473 | 33 503 |
| 35–39 | 14 521 | 14 174 | 28 695 |
| 40–44 | 13 158 | 13 036 | 26 194 |
| 45–49 | 11 581 | 12 131 | 23 712 |
| 50–54 | 10 319 | 10 876 | 21 195 |
| 55–59 | 8 457 | 8 762 | 17 219 |
| 60–64 | 6 176 | 6 363 | 12 539 |
| 65–69 | 4 040 | 4 134 | 8 174 |
| 70–74 | 2 169 | 2 552 | 4 721 |
| 75+ | 1 437 | 2 081 | 3 518 |
| Nama Provinsi | 191 052 | 190 520 | 381 572 |

Catatan/Note: Proyeksi Penduduk

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik/ Central Bureau of Statistics

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN
EMPLOYMENT**

Tabel 3.2.1 Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022
Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kegiatan Utama <i>Main Activity</i> | Jenis Kelamin/Sex | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+ Perempuan <i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| I. Angkatan Kerja/<i>Economically Active</i> | 121 887 | 80 926 | 202 813 |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i> | 112 134 | 78 197 | 190 331 |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i> | 9 753 | 2 729 | 12 482 |
| II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/<i>Not Economically Active</i> | 33 724 | 77 043 | 110 767 |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i> | 21 078 | 24 482 | 45 560 |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i> | 7 960 | 50 636 | 58 596 |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i> | 4 686 | 1 925 | 6 611 |
| Jumlah/<i>Total</i> | 155 611 | 157 969 | 313 580 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.2

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Palu, 2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan ¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> | | | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja <i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | Bekerja <i>Working</i> | Pengangguran ² <i>Unemployment²</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja <i>Total of Economically Active</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1 | 39854 | 183 | 40037 | 99,54 |
| 2 | 21345 | 993 | 22338 | 95,55 |
| 3 | 76833 | 7660 | 84493 | 90,93 |
| 4 | 52299 | 3646 | 55945 | 93,48 |
| Jumlah/Total | 190 331 | 12 482 | 202 813 | 93,84 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.2*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan¹ <i>Educational Attainment¹</i> | Bukan Angkatan Kerja <i>Not Economically Active</i> | Jumlah Total | Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja <i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 1 | 14 738 | 54775 | 73,09 |
| 2 | 29 409 | 51747 | 43,17 |
| 3 | 52 995 | 137488 | 61,45 |
| 4 | 13 625 | 69570 | 80,41 |
| Jumlah/Total | 110 767 | 313 580 | 64,67 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ 1. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ *Primary School*
 2. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/*Junior High School*
 3. Sekolah Menengah Atas/*Senior High School*
 4. Perguruan Tinggi/*Collage*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

Tabel
Table 3.2.3

Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022
Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Status Pekerjaan Utama Main Employment Status | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Berusaha sendiri <i>Own account worker</i> | 25 362 | 23 279 | 48 641 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar <i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 11 617 | 4 432 | 16 049 |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar <i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i> | 3 495 | 2 377 | 5 872 |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i> | 59 319 | 34 456 | 93 775 |
| Pekerja bebas <i>Casual worker</i> | 5 294 | 438 | 5 732 |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar <i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i> | 7 047 | 13 215 | 20 262 |
| Jumlah/Total | 112 134 | 78 197 | 190 331 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

BAB 4

SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT *Social and Welfare*



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.*
5. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education,*

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2014 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
6. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
7. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderitayangsakituntukberobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.
8. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.
9. Rumah Bersalin adalah 2) *non-formal education, and 3) informaleducation that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2014 about The National Education System).*
6. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*
7. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*
8. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*
9. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife*
10. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/ medical personnel.*

sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

10. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.
11. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2015 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).
12. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/ penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya
11. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a firstlevel health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and toreach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile publichealth center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2015 about Public Health Center).*
12. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2003 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/ PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
13. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
14. *Cummulative AIDS case is cummmulative AIDS cases with reference to a particular time.*

- kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2003 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/ PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
13. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
 14. Kasus kumulatif AIDS adalah kumulatif kasus AIDS sampai dengan referensi waktu tertentu.
 15. BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
 16. DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan
 15. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times*
 16. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*
 17. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
 18. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
 19. *Natural Disaster is an event or series of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods caused by natural factors such as: earthquake, tsunami, volcanic eruption, flood, flash flood, drought, typhoon/cyclone, and landslide so it can lead to result in loss of material and non-material*

- suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
17. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
 18. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
 19. Bencana Alam adalah peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan/ penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan oleh faktor alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor sehingga mengakibatkan kerugian materi maupun non-materi.
 20. Korban meninggal adalah orang yang dilaporkan tewas atau meninggal dunia akibat bencana.
 21. Korban hilang adalah orang yang dilaporkan hilang atau tidak ditemukan atau tidak diketahui keberadaannya
 20. *Fatality is a person reported killed or death in the wake of a disaster.*
 21. *Missing person is a person reported missing or who cannot be located or who cannot be accounted for in the wake of a disaster.*
 22. *Casualty is a person suffering injury or illness, in a state of light injury, moderate injury, or heavy injury, which in undergoing treatment as either an outpatient or inpatient.*
 23. *Severely damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted most buildings collapsed or damaged its structural components.*
 24. *Damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted defective fraction of structural components and supporting components damaged, but the building still stands.*
 25. *Lightly damaged is the criteria of damage that resulted partially cracked structural components, but the structure still can be used and the building still stands.*
 26. *To measure poverty, BPS Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/ expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of*

- setelah terjadi bencana.
22. Korban luka/sakit adalah orang yang mengalami luka-luka atau sakit, dalam keadaan luka ringan, luka sedang maupun luka parah/berat, baik yang berobat jalan maupun rawat inap.
 23. Rusak Berat adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan bangunan roboh atau sebagian besar komponen struktur rusak.
 24. Rusak sedang adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian kecil komponen struktur rusak, dan komponen penunjang rusak namun bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
 25. Rusak ringan adalah kriteria kerusakan yang mengakibatkan sebagian komponen struktur retak (struktur masih bisa digunakan) dan bangunan masih tetap berdiri.
 26. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung *two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
 27. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
 28. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

27. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
28. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Mengingat bahwa penduduk Kota Palu masih tergolong penduduk usia muda, ini berarti bahwa pada umumnya mereka berada pada usia sekolah. Dalam rangka mencerdaskan kehidupan bangsa sebagaimana tertuang dalam pembukaan Undang-Undang Dasar 1945 maka dibutuhkan sarana dan prasarana pendidikan yang memadai, terlebih dalam rangka menyukseskan program wajib belajar pendidikan dasar 9 tahun.

Pada tahun 2022 jumlah Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) sebanyak 155 dan Raudatul Anfal/ Bustanul Athfal sebanyak 16 sekolah.

Untuk tingkat Sekolah Dasar terdapat 171 unit dengan jumlah 131 sekolah negeri dan 40 sekolah swasta. Sekolah dasar terbanyak ada pada Kecamatan Palu Timur sebanyak 31 unit dengan jumlah siswa 6.594 siswa. Sedangkan jumlah Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Kota Palu pada tahun 2022 sebanyak 20 unit yang terdiri dari 2 unit madrasah ibtidaiyah negeri dan 18 unit madrasah ibtidaiyah swasta.

Pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) terdapat 48 unit sekolah dengan jumlah murid 15.962 murid.

DESCRIPTION

Considering that population of Palu Municipality was still relatively young population, this means that in general they were at school age. In the framework of the intellectual life of the nation as set forth in the Preamble to the Constitution of 1945 was required adequate educational infrastructure, especially in the context of ensuring compulsory basic education program nine Year.

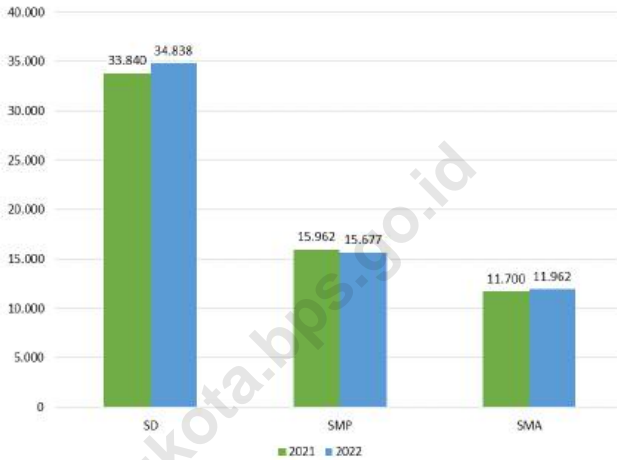
In 2022, the number of kindergarten schools and Raudatul Anfal/ Bustanul Athfal was 155 and 16 units.

The Number of elementary schools in 2022 was 171 units, which consisted of 131 public schools, 40 private schools. The most number of elementary schools was in Palu Timur that had 31 units, with the number of pupil were 6,669 students. Meanwhile, the number of islamic of elementary school was 20 units, which consisted of 2 units public school and 18 private school

The total number of junior high schools was 48 units, which had 15.962.

Gambar 4.1
Figures

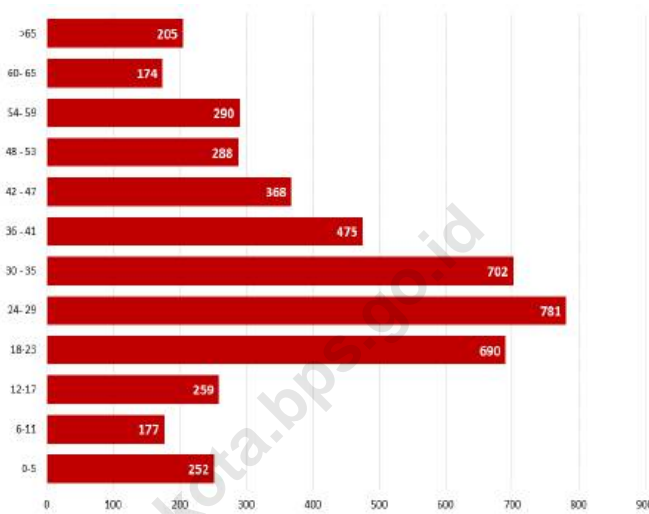
Jumlah Murid SD, SMP dan SMA di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Kota Palu, 2021-2022
Number of Pupils in Elementary School, Junior High School and Senior High School Under The Ministry of Education and Culture in Palu Municipality, 2021-2022



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Odd semester report data

Gambar 4.2
Figures

Jumlah Kasus Konfirmasi COVID-19 Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2022..
Number of COVID-19 Confirmed Case by Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2022..



Sumber/Source : Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Data Semester Ganji/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Odd semester report data

4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

Tabel 4.1.1 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 15 | 14 | 15 | 14 |
| Tatanga | - | - | 12 | 16 | 12 | 16 |
| Ulujadi | - | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 42 | 37 | 42 | 37 |
| Palu Timur | 1 | 1 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 27 |
| Mantikulore | 1 | 4 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 28 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 3 | 24 | 16 | 25 | 19 |
| Tawaeli | - | 0 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| Kota Palu | 3 | 10 | 166 | 154 | 169 | 164 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 79 | 59 | 79 | 59 |
| Tatanga | - | - | 58 | 59 | 58 | 59 |
| Ulujadi | - | 9 | 17 | 10 | 17 | 19 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 201 | 153 | 201 | 153 |
| Palu Timur | 17 | 16 | 155 | 123 | 166 | 139 |
| Mantikore | 10 | 22 | 102 | 93 | 117 | 115 |
| Palu Utara | 11 | 15 | 80 | 44 | 92 | 59 |
| Tawaeli | - | 7 | 54 | 41 | 54 | 48 |
| Kota Palu | 38 | 69 | 746 | 582 | 784 | 651 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | - | | 547 | | 547 | |
| Tatanga | - | | 428 | | 428 | |
| Ulujadi | - | | 137 | | 137 | |
| Palu Selatan | - | | 1 629 | | 1 629 | |
| Palu Timur | 49 | | 1 016 | | 1 065 | |
| Mantikulore | 232 | | 775 | | 1 007 | |
| Palu Utara | 78 | | 666 | | 744 | |
| Tawaeli | - | | 440 | | 440 | |
| Kota Palu | 359 | | 5 638 | | 5 997 | |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Odd semester report data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.2

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | Guru/Teachers | | Murid/Pupils | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 10 | 10 | 46 | 27 | 447 | 402 |
| Tatanga | 2 | 2 | 6 | 13 | 48 | 36 |
| Ulujadi | 2 | 2 | 4 | 16 | 40 | 50 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 30 | 34 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | 37 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 25 | 25 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | 18 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | 7 | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 16 | 16 | 64 | 166 | 590 | 547 |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.3
Table

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023

Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Elementary Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 19 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 25 |
| Tatanga | 11 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 19 |
| Ulujadi | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 18 |
| Palu Selatan | 14 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 21 |
| Palu Timur | 23 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 31 |
| Mantikulore | 22 | 22 | 6 | 6 | 28 | 28 |
| Palu Utara | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 |
| Tawaeli | 13 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 17 |
| Kota Palu | 131 | 131 | 40 | 43 | 171 | 174 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 227 | 223 | 78 | 71 | 305 | 294 |
| Tatanga | 162 | 154 | 83 | 89 | 245 | 243 |
| Ulujadi | 173 | 169 | 30 | 36 | 203 | 205 |
| Palu Selatan | 255 | 254 | 149 | 129 | 404 | 383 |
| Palu Timur | 326 | 328 | 104 | 94 | 430 | 422 |
| Mantikulore | 327 | 326 | 64 | 67 | 391 | 393 |
| Palu Utara | 173 | 148 | 18 | 15 | 191 | 163 |
| Tawaeli | 157 | 150 | 18 | 22 | 175 | 172 |
| Kota Palu | 1 800 | 1 752 | 544 | 523 | 2 344 | 2 275 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | 3 552 | 3 532 | 1 152 | 1 248 | 4 704 | 4 780 |
| Tatanga | 2 431 | 2 520 | 1 231 | 1 309 | 3 662 | 3 829 |
| Ulujadi | 2 548 | 2 551 | 412 | 429 | 2 960 | 2 980 |
| Palu Selatan | 4 081 | 4 050 | 1 618 | 1 830 | 5 699 | 5 880 |
| Palu Timur | 4 974 | 5 015 | 1 578 | 1 674 | 6 552 | 6 689 |
| Mantikulore | 5 098 | 5 307 | 967 | 1 112 | 6 065 | 6 419 |
| Palu Utara | 2 043 | 2 079 | 205 | 205 | 2 248 | 2 284 |
| Tawaeli | 1 823 | 1 759 | 127 | 218 | 1 950 | 1 977 |
| Kota Palu | 26 550 | 26 813 | 7 290 | 8 025 | 33 840 | 34 838 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, data semester ganjil/Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, odd semester report data

Tabel
Table 4.1.4

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Tatanga | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Palu | 2 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 52 | 53 | 52 | 53 |
| Tatanga | 31 | 35 | 54 | 55 | 85 | 90 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 30 | 41 | 30 | 41 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 19 | 23 | 19 | 23 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 20 | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 |
| Tawaeli | 21 | 21 | 9 | 10 | 30 | 31 |
| Kota Palu | 52 | 56 | 212 | 229 | 264 | 285 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 620 | 617 | 620 | 617 |
| Tatanga | 545 | 548 | 700 | 731 | 1245 | 1279 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 726 | 655 | 726 | 655 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 357 | 391 | 357 | 391 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | 271 | 284 | 271 | 284 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 266 | 284 | 266 | 284 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 44 | 25 | 44 | 25 |
| Tawaeli | 238 | 244 | 101 | 115 | 339 | 359 |
| Kota Palu | 783 | 792 | 3 085 | 3 102 | 3 868 | 3 894 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data

Tabel
Table 4.1.5

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Tatanga | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Ulujadi | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Selatan | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 |
| Palu Timur | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 11 |
| Mantikulore | 5 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Utara | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Tawaeli | 3 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Kota Palu | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 48 | 49 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 101 | 99 | 77 | 63 | 178 | 162 |
| Tatanga | 50 | 52 | 64 | 71 | 114 | 123 |
| Ulujadi | 65 | 65 | - | - | 65 | 65 |
| Palu Selatan | 128 | 130 | 65 | 71 | 193 | 201 |
| Palu Timur | 249 | 252 | 91 | 76 | 340 | 328 |
| Mantikulore | 114 | 113 | - | - | 114 | 113 |
| Palu Utara | 57 | 58 | 9 | 7 | 66 | 65 |
| Tawaeli | 71 | 67 | - | - | 71 | 67 |
| Kota Palu | 835 | 836 | 306 | 288 | 1141 | 1124 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.5*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | 1 505 | 1 419 | 925 | 910 | 2 430 | 2 329 |
| Tatanga | 726 | 664 | 669 | 740 | 1 395 | 1 404 |
| Ulujadi | 871 | 850 | - | - | 871 | 850 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 756 | 1 797 | 947 | 925 | 2 703 | 2 722 |
| Palu Timur | 3 873 | 3 867 | 1 088 | 1 046 | 4 961 | 4 913 |
| Mantikulore | 1 476 | 1 477 | - | - | 1 476 | 1 477 |
| Palu Utara | 872 | 823 | 40 | 35 | 912 | 858 |
| Tawaeli | 1 214 | 1 124 | - | - | 1 214 | 1 124 |
| Kota Palu | 12 293 | 12 021 | 3 669 | 3 656 | 15 962 | 15 677 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.6

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality , 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Tatanga | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Timur | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Palu | 4 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 25 | 25 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 49 | - | 72 | 67 | 121 | 67 |
| Tatanga | - | 55 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 98 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 35 | 33 | 35 | 33 |
| Palu Selatan | 54 | 51 | 13 | 14 | 67 | 65 |
| Palu Timur | 58 | 64 | 20 | 19 | 78 | 83 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 50 | 52 | 50 | 52 |
| Palu Utara | 34 | 36 | 12 | 15 | 46 | 51 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 11 | 14 | 11 | 14 |
| Kota Palu | 195 | 206 | 254 | 257 | 449 | 463 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | 678 | - | 967 | 985 | 1 645 | 985 |
| Tatanga | - | 711 | 390 | 1 058 | 390 | 1 769 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 426 | 464 | 426 | 464 |
| Palu Selatan | 491 | 365 | 85 | 440 | 576 | 805 |
| Palu Timur | 780 | 707 | 174 | 862 | 954 | 1 569 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 453 | 470 | 453 | 470 |
| Palu Utara | 392 | 389 | 71 | 476 | 463 | 865 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 121 | 115 | 121 | 115 |
| Kota Palu | 2 341 | 2 172 | 2 687 | 4 870 | 5 028 | 7 042 |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data

Tabel
Table 4.1.7

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High School Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Tatanga | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| Ulujadi | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| Palu Timur | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 |
| Mantikulore | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Palu | 11 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 29 | 30 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 75 | 75 | 48 | 43 | 123 | 118 |
| Tatanga | 46 | 44 | 23 | 30 | 69 | 74 |
| Ulujadi | 28 | 29 | - | - | 28 | 29 |
| Palu Selatan | 82 | 80 | 33 | 34 | 115 | 114 |
| Palu Timur | 157 | 171 | 57 | 57 | 214 | 228 |
| Mantikulore | 115 | 128 | 66 | 66 | 181 | 194 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| Tawaeli | 80 | 88 | - | - | 80 | 88 |
| Kota Palu | 583 | 615 | 236 | 238 | 819 | 853 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | 1 229 | 1 240 | 341 | 321 | 1 570 | 1 561 |
| Tatanga | 545 | 651 | 180 | 270 | 725 | 921 |
| Ulujadi | 291 | 269 | - | - | 291 | 269 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 383 | 1400 | 411 | 401 | 1 794 | 1 801 |
| Palu Timur | 2 745 | 2886 | 425 | 405 | 3 170 | 3 291 |
| Mantikulore | 1 890 | 1884 | 748 | 748 | 2 638 | 2 632 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 91 | 98 | 91 | 98 |
| Tawaeli | 1 421 | 1389 | - | - | 1 421 | 1 389 |
| Kota Palu | 9 504 | 9 719 | 2 196 | 2 243 | 11 700 | 11 962 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.8

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tatanga | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Timur | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| Mantikulore | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Palu | 8 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 24 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru ¹ /Teachers ¹ | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 33 | 28 | 33 | 28 |
| Tatanga | 33 | 37 | 18 | 13 | 51 | 50 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - | 0 | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 105 | 93 | 105 | 93 |
| Palu Timur | 306 | 320 | 80 | 70 | 386 | 390 |
| Mantikulore | 92 | 93 | 50 | 45 | 142 | 138 |
| Palu Utara | 60 | 72 | - | - | 60 | 72 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| Kota Palu | 491 | 522 | 296 | 257 | 787 | 779 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 230 | 225 | 230 | 225 |
| Tatanga | 441 | 419 | 204 | 214 | 645 | 633 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 1 388 | 1 192 | 1 388 | 1192 |
| Palu Timur | 5 531 | 4 942 | 1 009 | 795 | 6 540 | 5737 |
| Mantikulare | 968 | 915 | 583 | 573 | 1 551 | 1488 |
| Palu Utara | 909 | 863 | - | - | 909 | 863 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 98 | 86 | 98 | 86 |
| Kota Palu | 7 849 | 7 139 | 3 512 | 3 085 | 11 361 | 10 224 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan, Kebudayaan, Riset, dan Teknologi, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Education, Culture, Research, and Technology, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data*

Tabel
Table 4.1.9

Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023
Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Tatanga | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Palu | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 55 | 52 | 55 | 52 |
| Tatanga | 66 | 70 | 10 | 12 | 76 | 82 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 8 | 16 | 8 | 16 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 99 | 106 | - | - | 99 | 106 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 27 | 35 | 27 | 35 |
| Palu Utara | 49 | 53 | - | - | 49 | 53 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| Kota Palu | 214 | 229 | 110 | 123 | 324 | 352 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 666 | 644 | 666 | 644 |
| Tatanga | 680 | 743 | 70 | 57 | 750 | 800 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 62 | 82 | 62 | 82 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 951 | 1105 | - | - | 951 | 1105 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 201 | 169 | 201 | 169 |
| Palu Utara | 262 | 282 | - | - | 262 | 282 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 36 | 54 | 36 | 54 |
| Kota Palu | 1 893 | 2 130 | 1 035 | 1 006 | 2 928 | 3 136 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.10 Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi, Dosen, dan Mahasiswa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022/2023
Number of University, Lecturer, and Students by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022/2023

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi/University | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| Mantikulore | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 10 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 4 | 3 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 27 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dosen/Lecturer | | | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 825 | - | 152 | 480 | 977 | 480 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 190 | 68 | 190 | 68 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | 152 | 235 | 152 | 235 |
| Mantikulore | 1 614 | 1593 | 384 | 422 | 1 998 | 2015 |
| Palu Utara | 129 | 141 | 23 | 25 | 152 | 166 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Kota Palu | 2 568 | 1734 | 901 | 1 230 | 3 469 | 2 964 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mahasiswa/Students | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Negeri/Public | | Swasta/Private | | Jumlah/Total | |
| | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022 | 2022/2023 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | 8 166 | - | 3 309 | 10.061 | 11 475 | 10 061 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 1 968 | 667 | 1 968 | 667 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | 3 843 | 4 280 | 3 843 | 4 280 |
| Mantikulore | 56 138 | 49.293 | 8 107 | 6 755 | 64 245 | 56 048 |
| Palu Utara | 2 319 | 1.898 | 238 | 284 | 2 557 | 2 182 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 66 623 | 51191 | 17 465 | 22 047 | 84 088 | 73 238 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data

Tabel 4.1.11
Table

Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Palu, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Palu Municipality, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SD Primary School | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Palu Selatan | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Timur | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Mantikulore | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Palu Utara | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Tawaeli | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kota Palu | 46 | 46 | 46 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.11

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMP Junior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Tatanga | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Ulujadi | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Palu Selatan | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Timur | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| Mantikulore | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Palu Utara | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Tawaeli | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Kota Palu | 34 | 35 | 35 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMA Senior High School | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Palu Barat | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Tatanga | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Ulujadi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Timur | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Mantikulore | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Utara | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Tawaeli | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Palu | 21 | 22 | 22 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.11

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | SMK Vocational School | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tatanga | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Palu Timur | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Mantikulore | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Palu | 17 | 15 | 15 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Perguruan Tinggi <i>University</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Palu Timur | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Mantikulore | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 13 | 13 | 13 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

Tabel 4.1.12 **Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022**
Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022

| Jenjang Pendidikan Educational Level | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) Net Enrollment Rate | | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Gross Enrollment Ratio | |
|------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| SD/MI/Sederajat Primary School | 92.49 | 91,25 | 105.12 | 105,25 |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat Lower Secondary School | 78.68 | 83,01 | 99.34 | 96,40 |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat Upper Secondary School | 77.86 | 77,05 | 112.68 | 104,17 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 4.1.13

Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022
Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Group</i> | 2021 | 2022 |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 15–19 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 20–24 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 25–29 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 30–34 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 35–39 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 40–44 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 45–49 | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| 50+ | 100,00 | 100,00 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

Tabel 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019–2021**
Table 4.2.1 **Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019–2021**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Hospital | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Timur | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Mantikulore | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 10 | 11 | 10 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Rumah Sakit Bersalin <i>Maternity Hospital</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Timur | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | - |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Poliklinik Polyclinic | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tatanga | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| Palu Timur | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| Mantikulore | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Palu | 17 | 16 | 28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas <i>Public Health Center</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tatanga | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Ulujadi | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Palu Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mantikulore | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Palu | 14 | 14 | 14 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Puskesmas Pembantu Subsidiary of Public Health Center | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Tatanga | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Ulujadi | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Palu Utara | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Tawaeli | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Palu | 25 | 25 | 28 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Apotek <i>Pharmacy</i> | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (17) | (18) | (19) |
| Palu Barat | 25 | 41 | 38 |
| Tatanga | 18 | 16 | 22 |
| Ulujadi | 5 | 9 | 10 |
| Palu Selatan | 33 | 47 | 47 |
| Palu Timur | 49 | 63 | 61 |
| Mantikulore | 28 | 41 | 42 |
| Palu Utara | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| Tawaeli | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| Kota Palu | 174 | 230 | 235 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendaan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.2.2 Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Table *Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dokter ¹ Doctor ¹ | Perawat Nurse | Bidan Midwife | Farmasi Pharma | Ahli Gizi Nutritionis |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Palu Barat | 100 | 510 | 120 | 76 | 31 |
| Tatanga | 12 | 28 | 46 | 4 | 3 |
| Ulujadi | 4 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| Palu Selatan | 141 | 378 | 137 | 58 | 29 |
| Palu Timur | 87 | 195 | 83 | 42 | 7 |
| Mantikulore | 106 | 404 | 191 | 89 | 22 |
| Palu Utara | 35 | 270 | 59 | 33 | 17 |
| Tawaeli | 3 | 33 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Palu | 488 | 1827 | 675 | 307 | 113 |

Tabel
Table 4.2.3

Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, dan Puskesmas Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022
Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, and Public Health Center by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum General Hospital | | Rumah Sakit Khusus Specialized Hospital | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 10 | 10 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin Maternity Hospital | | Puskesmas Public Health Center | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Tatanga | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Palu Timur | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Kota Palu | 4 | 4 | 14 | 14 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/Registered Public Health Center

Sumber/Source: ...

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Posyandu <i>Integrated Service</i> | | Polindes <i>Village Maternity Post</i> | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------|----------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 28 | 26 | - | - |
| Tatanga | 26 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Ulujadi | 29 | 29 | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 37 | 29 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 23 | 30 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 40 | 42 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Utara | 21 | 20 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 24 | 24 | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 227 | 227 | 3 | 3 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/*Registered Public Health Center*
 Sumber/Source: ...

Tabel
Table 4.2.4**Jumlah Kasus Kejadian Luar Biasa Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Number of Extraordinary Event Cases by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Demam Berdarah Dengue Fever | Konfirmasi COVID-19 COVID-19 Confirmed |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | 99 | 394 |
| Tatanga | 77 | 587 |
| Ulujadi | 28 | 310 |
| Palu Selatan | 160 | 1 276 |
| Palu Timur | 64 | 606 |
| Mantikulore | 160 | 988 |
| Palu Utara | 13 | 312 |
| Tawaeli | 17 | 188 |
| Kota Palu | 618 | 4 661 |

Catatan/Note: Data Konfirmasi COVID-19 Kumulatif s/d Jan 2023

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Palu/ Public Health Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.5

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Palu, 2022
Population by Age Groups and Sex in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kelompok Umur Age Groups | Konfirmasi COVID-19 COVID-19 Confirmed |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 0-5 | 252 |
| 6-11 | 177 |
| 12-17 | 259 |
| 18-23 | 690 |
| 24-29 | 781 |
| 30-35 | 702 |
| 36-41 | 475 |
| 42-47 | 368 |
| 48-53 | 288 |
| 54-59 | 290 |
| 60-65 | 174 |
| >65 | 205 |
| Nama Provinsi | 4661 |

Catatan/Note: Data Konfirmasi COVID-19 Kumulatif s/d Jan 2023

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Palu/ Public Health Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.2.6 **Jumlah Warga Penderita Kekurangan Gizi dan Kurang Energi Kronik (KEK) Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Number of People with Chronic Malnutrition and Less Energy by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Anak Balita Penderita Gizi Buruk Severely Wasted | Anak Balita Penderita Gizi Kurang Wasted | Ibu Hamil Kurang Energi Kronik Chronic Energy Lack of Pregnant Women |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 25 | 81 |
| Tatanga | 12 | 89 | 90 |
| Ulujadi | 6 | 72 | 94 |
| Palu Selatan | 6 | 130 | 192 |
| Palu Timur | 10 | 118 | 114 |
| Mantikulore | 2 | 171 | 247 |
| Palu Utara | 10 | 82 | 95 |
| Tawaeli | 2 | 40 | 72 |
| Kota Palu | 50 | 727 | 985 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Palu/ Public Health Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.7**Jumlah Warga yang Cacat Menurut Jenis Kecacatan dan Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Number of People with Disabilities by Type of Disability and Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tunadaksa Quadriplegic | Tunanetra Blind | Tunarungu Deaf | Tunawicara Speech Impaired |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 52 | 31 | 11 | 18 |
| Tatanga | 33 | 12 | 17 | 7 |
| Ulujadi | 24 | 16 | 3 | 9 |
| Palu Selatan | 31 | 20 | 14 | 9 |
| Palu Timur | 45 | 14 | 14 | 2 |
| Mantikulore | 71 | 20 | 19 | 18 |
| Palu Utara | 37 | 11 | 10 | 12 |
| Tawaeli | 34 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| Kota Palu | 327 | 131 | 98 | 79 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.7

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tunarungu & Wicara <i>Deaf and Speech</i> | Tunanetra & Cacat Tubuh <i>Visually Impaired & Disabled</i> | Tunanetra, Rungu & Wicara <i>Blind, Deaf & Speech</i> | Tunarungu, Wicara & Cacat Tubuh <i>Deaf, Speech & Disable</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 62 | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | 24 | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 12 | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 26 | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 16 | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 37 | - | - | - |
| Palu Utara | 23 | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 14 | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 214 | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.7*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tunarungu, Wicara, Netra & Cacat Tubuh <i>Deaf, Speech, Blind & Disable</i> | Cacat Mental Retardasi <i>Retardation Mental Disability</i> | Mantan Penderita Gangguan Jiwa <i>Former Sufferers with Mental Disorders</i> | Cacat Fisik & Mental <i>Physical & Mental Disabilities</i> |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 4 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Tatanga | 5 | - | 1 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 5 | - | - | 2 |
| Palu Selatan | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| Mantikulore | 9 | - | 3 | - |
| Palu Utara | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| Kota Palu | 39 | 8 | 7 | 12 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Sosial Kota Palu/ *Social Services of Palu Municipality*

Tabel
Table 4.2.8**Jumlah Pemakaian Darah oleh Rumah Sakit/ Rumah Sakit Bersalin di PMI Kota Palu, 2021 - 2022**
Most Number of Disease Cases by Subdistrict, 2021-2022

| Bulan Month | Rumah Sakit/Hospital | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| | UNDATA | | ANUTAPURA | | WOOD WARD | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 335 | 518 | 90 | 66 | 53 | 76 |
| Februari/February | 295 | 530 | 62 | 69 | 86 | 63 |
| Maret/March | 479 | 63 | 51 | 123 | 87 | 47 |
| April/April | 380 | 539 | 74 | 99 | 63 | 54 |
| Mei/May | 394 | 499 | 54 | 52 | 72 | 52 |
| Juni/June | 530 | 507 | 100 | 80 | 96 | 55 |
| Juli/July | 238 | 574 | 42 | 129 | 86 | 40 |
| Agustus/August | 211 | 653 | 41 | 112 | 81 | 69 |
| September/September | 309 | 680 | 94 | 116 | 90 | 53 |
| Oktober/October | 438 | 664 | 102 | 95 | 107 | 83 |
| November/November | 503 | 589 | 211 | 106 | 77 | 55 |
| Desember/December | 605 | 599 | 143 | 115 | 89 | 51 |
| Tahun 2022 | 4.717 | 6.415 | 1.064 | 1.162 | 987 | 698 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.8

| Bulan Month | Rumah Sakit/ <i>Hospital</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | BUDI AGUNG | | WIRABUANA | | MADANI | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 95 | 143 | 95 | 65 | - | 104 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 70 | 90 | 117 | 37 | 23 | 73 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 103 | 81 | 111 | 26 | - | 73 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 148 | 91 | 90 | 59 | 90 | 61 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 79 | 97 | 89 | 40 | 134 | 70 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 108 | 89 | 93 | 98 | 52 | 110 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 98 | 98 | 76 | 28 | 32 | 132 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 60 | 75 | 71 | 53 | 21 | 93 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 110 | 89 | 76 | 84 | 18 | 133 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 86 | 116 | 133 | 50 | 58 | 87 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 88 | 89 | 36 | 52 | 86 | 85 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 100 | 95 | 76 | 73 | 90 | 105 |
| Tahun 2022 | 1.145 | 1.153 | 1.063 | 665 | 604 | 1.126 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.8

| Bulan Month | Rumah Sakit/Hospital | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | BHAYANGKARA | | ALKHAIRAT | | TORABELO | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 48 | 72 | 42 | 30 | 77 | 171 |
| Februari/February | 33 | 42 | 37 | 42 | 63 | 107 |
| Maret/March | 57 | 48 | 28 | 42 | 116 | 114 |
| April/April | 47 | 33 | 63 | 26 | 89 | 117 |
| Mei/May | 66 | 41 | 31 | 74 | 129 | 117 |
| Juni/June | 69 | 44 | 34 | 55 | 154 | 162 |
| Juli/July | 67 | 39 | 29 | 21 | 109 | 205 |
| Agustus/August | 59 | 46 | 32 | 41 | 80 | 147 |
| September/September | 66 | 53 | 33 | 34 | 107 | 172 |
| Oktober/October | 88 | 23 | 52 | 44 | 139 | 157 |
| November/November | 75 | 45 | 30 | 37 | 149 | 139 |
| Desember/December | 73 | 32 | 47 | 24 | 162 | 120 |
| Tahun 2022 | 748 | 518 | 458 | 470 | 1374 | 1728 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.8

| Bulan Month | Rumah Sakit/ <i>Hospital</i> | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Bersalin BKP | | Bersalin Nasanapura | | Kabelota | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 8 | 7 | 74 | 88 | 9 | 22 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 6 | 8 | 67 | 49 | 20 | 26 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 8 | 3 | 72 | 62 | 23 | 12 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 7 | 9 | 70 | 49 | 8 | 12 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 4 | 6 | 55 | 60 | 14 | 27 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 2 | 15 | 86 | 38 | 23 | 21 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 10 | 6 | 89 | 42 | 26 | 4 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 10 | 8 | 66 | 48 | 13 | 6 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 10 | 7 | 87 | 53 | 13 | 9 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 11 | 11 | 71 | 46 | 8 | 13 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 3 | 9 | 55 | 31 | 25 | 10 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 5 | 6 | 69 | 36 | 19 | 11 |
| Tahun 2022 | 84 | 95 | 861 | 602 | 201 | 173 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.8

| Bulan Month | Rumah Sakit/Hospital | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| | Samaritan | | Parigi | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 55 | 73 | 5 | 8 |
| Februari/February | 48 | 34 | 6 | 14 |
| Maret/March | 74 | 46 | 5 | 0 |
| April/April | 51 | 61 | - | 5 |
| Mei/May | 51 | 85 | - | 8 |
| Juni/June | 60 | 71 | 35 | 43 |
| Juli/July | 59 | 70 | 12 | 8 |
| Agustus/August | 33 | 88 | - | - |
| September/September | 58 | 58 | - | - |
| Oktober/October | 64 | 53 | 22 | 44 |
| November/November | 54 | 72 | - | 4 |
| Desember/December | 87 | 30 | 2 | 12 |
| Tahun 2022 | 694 | 741 | 87 | 146 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.8

| Bulan Month | Rumah Sakit/ <i>Hospital</i> | | | | Jumlah | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Tinombo | | DLL | | 2021 | 2022 |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | - | - | 30 | 986 | 1473 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | - | - | - | 20 | 933 | 1204 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | - | - | 26 | 1.214 | 766 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | - | - | - | 1.180 | 1215 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | - | - | 11 | 1.172 | 1239 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | - | - | 35 | 1.442 | 1423 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | - | - | 20 | 973 | 1416 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | - | - | 35 | 778 | 1474 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | - | - | 51 | 1.071 | 1592 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | - | - | 43 | 1.379 | 1529 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | - | - | 20 | 1.392 | 1343 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | - | - | - | 20 | 1.567 | 1329 |
| Tahun 2022 | - | - | - | 311 | 14.087 | 16.003 |

Sumber/*Source*: Palang Merah Indonesia Prov. Sulawesi Tengah/ *Indonesian Red Cross Central Sulawesi*

Tabel
Table 4.2.9**Jumlah Pemakaian Darah menurut Golongan Darah di
PMI Kota Palu, 2021 - 2022**
**Total Blood Usage by Blood Type at PMI Palu Municipality,
2021 - 2022**

| Bulan Month | Golongan Darah dalam Kantong/ Blood Type in The Bag | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| | A | | B | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 236 | 141 | 194 | 328 |
| Februari/February | 221 | 382 | 160 | 248 |
| Maret/March | 254 | 372 | 293 | 361 |
| April/April | 292 | 330 | 243 | 308 |
| Mei/May | 299 | 341 | 256 | 318 |
| Juni/June | 311 | 393 | 363 | 357 |
| Juli/July | 267 | 419 | 200 | 293 |
| Agustus/August | 167 | 416 | 209 | 274 |
| September/September | 314 | 486 | 196 | 327 |
| Oktober/October | 282 | 436 | 351 | 365 |
| November/November | 316 | 393 | 274 | 317 |
| Desember/December | 372 | 379 | 285 | 299 |
| Tahun 2022 | 3.331 | 4.488 | 3.024 | 3.795 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.9

| Bulan Month | Golongan Darah dalam Kantong/ Blood Type in The Bag | | | | Jumlah | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 0 | | AB | | 2021 | 2022 |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 467 | 623 | 89 | 108 | 986 | 1066 |
| Februari/February | 495 | 500 | 57 | 74 | 933 | 1116 |
| Maret/March | 600 | 548 | 67 | 65 | 1214 | 1278 |
| April/April | 566 | 499 | 79 | 78 | 1180 | 1150 |
| Mei/May | 533 | 564 | 84 | 76 | 1172 | 1237 |
| Juni/June | 675 | 580 | 93 | 93 | 1442 | 1429 |
| Juli/July | 436 | 606 | 70 | 98 | 973 | 1323 |
| Agustus/August | 353 | 690 | 49 | 94 | 778 | 1409 |
| September/September | 483 | 691 | 78 | 88 | 1071 | 1461 |
| Oktober/October | 652 | 636 | 94 | 92 | 1379 | 1515 |
| November/November | 691 | 548 | 111 | 85 | 1392 | 1300 |
| Desember/December | 781 | 575 | 129 | 75 | 1567 | 1314 |
| Tahun 2022 | 6.732 | 7.060 | 1.000 | 1.026 | 14.087 | 16.369 |

Sumber/Source: Palang Merah Indonesia Prov. Sulawesi Tengah/ Indonesian Red Cross Central Sulawesi

Tabel
Table 4.2.10

Jumlah Pemakaian Darah menurut Bagian Rumah Sakit yang Memakai di PMI Kota Palu, 2021 - 2022
Amount of Blood Usage according to the Section of Hospital Using at PMI Palu Municipality, 2021 - 2022

| Bulan Month | Bagian RS yang Memakai/ Section of Hospital Using | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| | Bedah / Surgery | | Bidan/ Midwife | | Penyakit Dalam/Internal Disease | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 56 | 76 | 372 | 491 | 446 | 772 |
| Februari/February | 53 | 76 | 325 | 397 | 456 | 611 |
| Maret/March | 65 | 53 | 460 | 396 | 562 | 758 |
| April/April | 72 | 44 | 459 | 455 | 547 | 570 |
| Mei/May | 60 | 64 | 439 | 424 | 569 | 697 |
| Juni/June | 79 | 74 | 510 | 552 | 678 | 679 |
| Juli/July | 70 | 652 | 350 | 525 | 443 | 732 |
| Agustus/August | 42 | 72 | 264 | 580 | 403 | 664 |
| September/September | 66 | 93 | 366 | 524 | 514 | 800 |
| Oktober/October | 89 | 62 | 413 | 563 | 705 | 761 |
| November/November | 76 | 85 | 453 | 423 | 664 | 663 |
| Desember/December | 93 | 70 | 415 | 478 | 839 | 648 |
| Tahun 2022 | 821 | 1421 | 4826 | 5808 | 6826 | 8355 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.10

| Bulan Month | Bagian RS yang Memakai/ <i>Section of Hospital Using</i> | | | | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | Anak/ <i>Child</i> | | DLL/ <i>Others</i> | | 2021 | 2022 |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 50 | 61 | 62 | 73 | 986 | 1473 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 48 | 41 | 51 | 79 | 933 | 1204 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 52 | 68 | 75 | 71 | 1214 | 1346 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 52 | 67 | 50 | 79 | 1180 | 1215 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 53 | 43 | 51 | 71 | 1172 | 1299 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 86 | 42 | 89 | 80 | 1442 | 1427 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 56 | 46 | 54 | 60 | 973 | 2015 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 28 | 74 | 41 | 84 | 778 | 1474 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 58 | 77 | 67 | 98 | 1071 | 1592 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 99 | 48 | 73 | 95 | 1379 | 1529 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 97 | 66 | 102 | 106 | 1392 | 1343 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 123 | 54 | 97 | 78 | 1567 | 1328 |
| Tahun 2022 | 802 | 687 | 812 | 974 | 14087 | 17245 |

Sumber/*Source*: Palang Merah Indonesia Prov. Sulawesi Tengah/ *Indonesian Red Cross Central Sulawesi*

Tabel 4.2.11 **Jumlah Penerimaan Darah dari Pendonor Darah menurut Golongan Darah di PMI Kota Palu, 2021 - 2022**
Table 4.2.11 **Total Blood Usage by Blood Type at PMI Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022**

| Bulan Month | Pendonor Darah Sukarela (DDS)/ Voluntary Blood Donor | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | A | | B | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 198 | 218 | 179 | 189 |
| Februari/February | 83 | 144 | 88 | 97 |
| Maret/March | 125 | 197 | 120 | 177 |
| April/April | 157 | 171 | 122 | 164 |
| Mei/May | 142 | 160 | 99 | 146 |
| Juni/June | 237 | 305 | 216 | 307 |
| Juli/July | 114 | 236 | 97 | 177 |
| Agustus/August | 85 | 220 | 97 | 184 |
| September/September | 203 | 299 | 176 | 222 |
| Oktober/October | 219 | 278 | 183 | 244 |
| November/November | 342 | 172 | 317 | 168 |
| Desember/December | 212 | 224 | 163 | 171 |
| Tahun 2022 | 2117 | 2624 | 1857 | 2246 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.11

| Bulan Month | Pendonor Darah Sukarela (DDS)/ Voluntary Blood Donor | | | | Jumlah | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | O | | AB | | 2021 | 2022 |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/January | 302 | 330 | 62 | 66 | 741 | 803 |
| Februari/February | 192 | 202 | 20 | 30 | 383 | 473 |
| Maret/March | 192 | 298 | 27 | 42 | 464 | 714 |
| April/April | 268 | 259 | 33 | 47 | 580 | 641 |
| Mei/May | 164 | 250 | 25 | 38 | 430 | 594 |
| Juni/June | 368 | 486 | 55 | 63 | 876 | 1161 |
| Juli/July | 149 | 329 | 26 | 55 | 386 | 797 |
| Agustus/August | 147 | 321 | 17 | 49 | 346 | 774 |
| September/September | 316 | 452 | 53 | 58 | 748 | 1031 |
| Oktober/October | 366 | 416 | 52 | 63 | 820 | 1001 |
| November/November | 553 | 272 | 87 | 49 | 1299 | 661 |
| Desember/December | 290 | 300 | 39 | 39 | 704 | 734 |
| Tahun 2022 | 3.307 | 3.915 | 496 | 599 | 7.777 | 9.384 |

Sumber/Source: Palang Merah Indonesia Prov. Sulawesi Tengah/ Indonesian Red Cross Central Sulawesi

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.11*

| Bulan Month | Pendonor Darah Hanya ke Keluarganya <i>Blood Donor Only to His Family</i> | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| | A | | B | |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 66 | 176 | 54 | 134 |
| Februari/February | 110 | 129 | 33 | 81 |
| Maret/March | 110 | 103 | 139 | 114 |
| April/April | 131 | 124 | 89 | 107 |
| Mei/May | 213 | 161 | 92 | 151 |
| Juni/June | 123 | 76 | 105 | 44 |
| Juli/July | 140 | 134 | 53 | 71 |
| Agustus/August | 92 | 160 | 85 | 72 |
| September/September | 94 | 146 | 45 | 73 |
| Oktober/October | 98 | 123 | 71 | 58 |
| November/November | 57 | 183 | 22 | 86 |
| Desember/December | 151 | 134 | 40 | 104 |
| Tahun 2022 | 1.385 | 1.649 | 828 | 1.095 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.11

| Bulan Month | Pendonor Darah Hanya ke Keluarganya <i>Blood Donor Only to His Family</i> | | | | Jumlah | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| | O | | AB | | 2021 | 2022 |
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 | | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 103 | 280 | 24 | 39 | 247 | 629 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 201 | 198 | 23 | 34 | 367 | 442 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 377 | 168 | 36 | 21 | 662 | 406 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 228 | 192 | 29 | 25 | 477 | 448 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 273 | 264 | 38 | 29 | 616 | 605 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 183 | 68 | 66 | 19 | 477 | 207 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 154 | 165 | 14 | 38 | 361 | 408 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 172 | 275 | 16 | 38 | 365 | 545 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 140 | 170 | 22 | 16 | 301 | 405 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 154 | 159 | 15 | 25 | 338 | 365 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 53 | 217 | 6 | 26 | 138 | 512 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 208 | 152 | 13 | 25 | 412 | 415 |
| Tahun 2022 | 2.246 | 2.308 | 302 | 335 | 4.761 | 5.387 |

Catatan/*Note*: DDS = Menyumbangkan darahnya, kepada siapa saja (Pasien)

DP = Menyumbangkan darah hanya kepada (Pasien) Keluarganya

Sumber/*Source*: Palang Merah Indonesia Prov. Sulawesi Tengah/ Indonesian Red Cross Central Sulawesi

Tabel 4.2.12 **Jumlah Kasus HIV menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2022**
Table 4.2.12 **Number of HIV Cases by Gender and Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Groups</i> | Laki-Laki <i>Male</i> | Perempuan <i>Female</i> | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | | |
| ≤ 4 Tahun | 1 | - | 1 |
| 5 - 14 Tahun | - | 1 | 1 |
| 15 - 19 Tahun | 16 | 1 | 17 |
| 20 - 24 Tahun | 55 | 3 | 58 |
| 25 - 49 Tahun | 78 | 21 | 99 |
| ≥ 50 Tahun | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Kota Palu | 156 | 28 | 184 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Palu/Dept. of Health of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.13

Jumlah Kasus HIV menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kelompok Umur di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of HIV Cases by Gender and Age Group in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kelompok Umur Age Groups | Kasus Baru New Cases | Kasus Kumulatif Cumulative Cases | Kematian Akibat AIDS Deaths from AIDS |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | | |
| < 1 Tahun | - | | - |
| 1 - 4 Tahun | - | | - |
| 5 - 14 Tahun | - | | - |
| 15 - 19 Tahun | - | | - |
| 20 - 24 Tahun | 3 | | 1 |
| 25 - 49 Tahun | 15 | | 12 |
| 50 - 59 Tahun | 3 | | 2 |
| ≥ 60 Tahun | - | | - |
| Kota Palu | 21 | | 15 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Palu/Dept. of Health of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.2.14 Jumlah Akseptor Baru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of New Acceptors by Sub Districts in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pil Pill | Kondom Condom | IUD Spiral | Suntik Injection | MOW/ MOP | Implan Implant | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Palu Barat | 4620 | 519 | 557 | 1606 | 136/3 | 759 | 8200 |
| Tatanga | 3828 | 499 | 452 | 1639 | 109/2 | 481 | 7010 |
| Ulujadi | 2389 | 202 | 298 | 1730 | 136/13 | 532 | 5300 |
| Palu Selatan | 4416 | 616 | 815 | 1636 | 239/17 | 561 | 8300 |
| Palu Timur | 4371 | 446 | 222 | 1207 | 128/- | 26 | 6400 |
| Mantikulore | 8495 | 792 | 99 | 1233 | 67/7 | 115 | 10808 |
| Palu Utara | 1799 | 210 | 251 | 616 | 51/4 | 283 | 3214 |
| Tawaeli | 2302 | 353 | 207 | 868 | 103/2 | 215 | 4050 |
| Kota Palu | 32220 | 3637 | 2901 | 10535 | 969/48 | 2972 | 53282 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/ Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.15

Jumlah PPKBD/Sub PPKBD di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of PPKBD/Sub PPKBD in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | PPKBD | Sub PPKBD | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 6 | 40 | 46 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 33 | 39 |
| Ulujadi | 6 | 33 | 39 |
| Palu Selatan | 5 | 56 | 61 |
| Palu Timur | 5 | 37 | 42 |
| Mantikulore | 8 | 40 | 48 |
| Palu Utara | 5 | 21 | 26 |
| Tawaeli | 5 | 29 | 34 |
| Kota Palu | 46 | 289 | 335 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.2.16 **Jumlah Klinik KB menurut Unit di Kota Palu, 2022**
Table 4.2.16 **Number of Family Planning Clinics by Unit in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Unit | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | Dept. Kesehatan Dept. of Health | | TNI | | Swasta Private | |
| | Klinik | Akseptor | Klinik | Akseptor | Klinik | Akseptor |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 4 | 112 | - | - | 5 | 300 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 386 | - | - | 2 | 175 |
| Ulujadi | 4 | 246 | - | - | 1 | 79 |
| Palu Selatan | 6 | 628 | 1 | 16 | 5 | 428 |
| Palu Timur | 8 | 36 | 1 | 64 | 6 | 374 |
| Mantikulore | 21 | 290 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 80 |
| Palu Utara | 6 | 223 | - | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 7 | 90 | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 62 | 2011 | 4 | 111 | 22 | 1436 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/ Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.17

Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Fertile Age Couples by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | PUS Fertile Ages Groups | Target | Pencapaian Achievement | % Terhadap | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | Target | PUS |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 9225 | 7445 | 8200 | 8070 | 8888 |
| Tatanga | 7804 | 6503 | 7010 | 8332 | 8982 |
| Ulujadi | 5738 | 3778 | 5300 | 6584 | 9236 |
| Palu Selatan | 10207 | 8794 | 8300 | 8615 | 8131 |
| Palu Timur | 7276 | 6669 | 6400 | 9165 | 8796 |
| Mantikulore | 13235 | 7184 | 10808 | 5428 | 8166 |
| Palu Utara | 4531 | 3110 | 3214 | 6863 | 7093 |
| Tawaeli | 3651 | 2813 | 4050 | 7704 | 11092 |
| Kota Palu | 61667 | 46296 | 53282 | 60761 | 70384 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/ Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.18**Jumlah Petugas KB menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Number of Family Planning Workers by Kind and Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | PKB | PLKB | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Tatanga | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Palu Selatan | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Palu Timur | 5 | - | 5 |
| Mantikulare | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Palu Utara | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Tawaeli | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Kota Palu | 28 | 19 | 47 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/ Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.19**Jumlah Bina Keluarga Balita (BKB) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Number of Child's Family Building by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Dasar Primary | Berkembang Developing | Paripurna Plenary | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 3 | - | 5 |
| Tatanga | 3 | 3 | - | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 |
| Palu Selatan | - | 6 | - | 6 |
| Palu Timur | - | 7 | - | 7 |
| Mantikulore | 5 | 2 | - | 7 |
| Palu Utara | - | 5 | - | 5 |
| Tawaeli | 2 | 3 | - | 5 |
| Kota Palu | 14 | 35 | 1 | 50 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.2.20 **Jumlah Akseptor Baru menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Table **Number of New Acceptors by Sub Districts in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pil Pill | Kondom Condom | IUD Spiral | Suntik Injection | MOW/ MOP | Implan Implant | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Januari/January | 45 | 1 | 62 | 139 | 21 | 64 | 332 |
| Februari/February | 28 | 2 | 45 | 147 | 12 | 63 | 297 |
| Maret/March | 21 | 10 | 100 | 148 | 92 | 52 | 423 |
| April/April | 15 | 1 | 67 | 104 | 26 | 29 | 242 |
| Mei/May | 17 | 2 | 46 | 131 | 22 | 18 | 236 |
| Juni/June | 20 | 4 | 62 | 237 | 34 | 39 | 396 |
| Juli/July | 14 | 2 | 54 | 235 | 21 | 18 | 344 |
| Agustus/August | 28 | 2 | 50 | 189 | 27 | 51 | 347 |
| September/September | 21 | 7 | 78 | 76 | 26 | 40 | 248 |
| Oktober/October | 10 | 4 | 54 | 90 | 29 | 47 | 234 |
| November/November | 50 | 13 | 28 | 60 | 16 | 52 | 219 |
| Desember/December | 36 | 15 | 24 | 82 | 35 | 25 | 217 |
| Tahun 2022 | 305 | 63 | 670 | 1638 | 361 | 498 | 3535 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/ Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.2.21**Jumlah Target dan Pencapaian Akseptor Baru, 2022**
Target and Achievement Number of New Acceptors, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Target | Achievement | Persentase |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 1700 | 412 | 24,2% |
| Tatanga | 1897 | 561 | 30% |
| Ulujadi | 850 | 325 | 38,2% |
| Palu Selatan | 2340 | 1072 | 46% |
| Palu Timur | 1772 | 474 | 27% |
| Mantikulore | 1846 | 419 | 23% |
| Palu Utara | 670 | 223 | 33,3% |
| Tawaeli | 591 | 90 | 15,2% |
| Kota Palu | 11666 | 3576 | 30,6% |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Palu/ Dept. Population Control and Family Planning of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.2.22 Jumlah Peserta JKN-KIS menurut Segmen di Kota Palu 2020 - 2022
Table *Number of JKN-KIS Participants by Segment in Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022*

| Segmen | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Penerima Bantuan Iuran (PBI) | 79 478 | 91 402 | 107 237 |
| Penduduk Pemerintah Daerah (PD PEMDA) | 67 674 | 66 697 | 51 469 |
| Pekerja Penerima Upah (PPU) | 127 334 | 133 360 | 136 701 |
| Pekerja Bukan Penerima Upah (PBPU) | 71 354 | 70 617 | 66 279 |
| Bukan Pekerja (BP) | 10 264 | 10 794 | 10 326 |
| Kota Palu | 356 104 | 372 870 | 372 012 |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Kesehatan

Tabel 4.2.23 Jumlah Pendapatan Iuran dan Pembayaran Klaim di Kota Palu 2020 - 2022
Total Contribution Income and Claim Payment in Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022

| Transaksi <i>Transaction</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Pendapatan Iuran | 106 445 632 838 | 124 696 013 325 | 129 696 008 622 |
| Pembayaran Klaim | | | |
| Fasilitas Kesehatan Tingkat Pertama (FKTP) | 20 728 334 900 | 18 558 940 500 | 10 907 675 025 |
| Fasilitas Kesehatan Rujukan Tingkat Lanjutan (FKRTL) | 292 337 727 296 | 257 213 357 933 | 365 533 146 410 |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Kesehatan

Tabel 4.2.24 **Jumlah Fasilitas Kesehatan Pertama (FKTP) dan Rujukan Tingkat Lanjutan (FKRTL) yang Bekerja Sama dengan BPJS Kesehatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Table 4.2.24 **Number of First Health Facilities (FKTP) and Advanced Level Referrals (FKRTL) Collaborating with BPJS Health in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | FKTP | FKRTL |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | 9 | 2 |
| Tatanga | 3 | - |
| Ulujadi | 2 | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | 18 | 5 |
| Palu Timur | 14 | 5 |
| Mantikulore | 6 | 1 |
| Palu Utara | 4 | 1 |
| Tawaeli | 3 | 0 |
| Kota Palu | 59 | 15 |

Sumber/Source: BPJS Kesehatan

4.3 AGAMA RELIGION

Tabel 4.3.1 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Masjid Mosque | Mushola Pray Room | Gereja Protestan Protestant Church | Gereja Katholik Catholic Church | Pura Temple | Vihara |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 48 | 25 | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Tatanga | 73 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 42 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 85 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Palu Timur | 54 | 17 | 43 | 1 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 111 | 32 | 6 | - | 4 | - |
| Palu Utara | 21 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 45 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 479 | 105 | 117 | 2 | 5 | 4 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Palu/ Ministry of Religion of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.3.2**Jumlah Jemaah Haji yang Diberangkatkan menuju Tanah Suci Mekkah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Number of pilgrims dispatched to the Holy Land of Mecca by District in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jenis Kelamin/ Gender | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 41 | 72 | 113 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 36 | 86 | 122 |
| Palu Timur | 16 | 38 | 54 |
| Mantikulore | - | - | - |
| Palu Utara | 12 | 21 | 33 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 105 | 217 | 322 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Palu/ Ministry of Religion of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.3.3

Tarif Ongkos Naik Haji (ONH) pada Musim Haji di Kota Palu, 2022
Hajj Charge Rates (ONH) during the Hajj Season in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kelompok Umur <i>Age Groups</i> | Konfirmasi COVID-19 <i>COVID-19 Confirmed</i> |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| 2001/1421 | 26.500.000 |
| 2002/1422 | 26.500.000 |
| 2003/1423 | 26.500.000 |
| 2004/1424 | 26.500.000 |
| 2005/1425 | 26.500.000 |
| 2006/1426 | 27.561.726 |
| 2007/1427 | 27.332.852 |
| 2008/1428 | 32.154.600 |
| 2009/1429 | 36.394.104 |
| 2010/1430 | 31.317.364 |
| 2011/1431 | 33.624.000 |
| 2012/1432 | 36.280.500 |
| 2013/1433 | 36.743.616 |
| 2014/1434 | 36.743.616 |
| 2015/1435 | 39.400.000 |
| 2016/1436 | 37.483.508 |
| 2017/1437 | 38.040.000 |
| 2018/1438 | 38.039.150 |
| 2019/1439 | 38.525.445 |
| 2020/1440 | 37.052.602 |
| 2022/1441 | 41.362.590 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Palu/ Ministry of Religion of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.3.4

**Jumlah Perkara yang Diputuskan/Diselesaikan
Pengadilan Agama Kota Palu menurut Jenis Perkara,
2019-2022**
**Number of Cases Decided / Finished by Palu Municipality
Religious Court based on Type of Case, 2019-2022**

| Jenis Perkara Type of Cases | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | | | |
| Izin Poligami | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Pencegahan Perkawinan | - | - | - | - |
| Penolakan Perkawinan oleh PPN | - | - | - | - |
| Pembatalan Perkawinan | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Kelalaian atas Kewajiban Suami/Istri | - | - | - | - |
| Cerai Talak | 235 | 241 | 205 | 213 |
| Cerai Gugat | 742 | 774 | 707 | 762 |
| Harta Bersama | 12 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Penguasaan Anak | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Nafkah Anak Oleh Ibu | - | - | - | - |
| Hak-hak Bekas Istri | - | - | - | - |
| Pengesahan Anak | - | - | - | - |
| Perwalian | 55 | 42 | 27 | 48 |
| Pencabutan Kekuasaan Wali | - | - | 1 | - |
| Penunjukan Orang Lain Sebagai Wali | - | - | - | - |
| Ganti Rugi terhadap Wali | - | - | - | - |
| Asal Usul Anak | - | - | - | - |
| Penetapan Kawin Campur | - | - | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.4

| Jenis Perkara <i>Type of Cases</i> | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | | | |
| Isbath Nikah Gugatan | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Isbath Nikah Permohonan | - | - | - | - |
| Izin Kawin | - | - | - | - |
| Dispensasi Kawin | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Wali Adhol | - | - | - | - |
| Ekonomi Syar'iyah | 235 | 241 | 205 | 213 |
| Kewarisan | 742 | 774 | 707 | 762 |
| Wasiat | 12 | 12 | 10 | 6 |
| Hibah/Penarikan Hibah | 5 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| Wakaf | - | - | - | - |
| Zakat/Infaq/Shadaqoh | - | - | - | - |
| P3HP/ Penetapan Ahli Waris | - | - | - | - |
| Lain-Lain | 55 | 42 | 27 | 48 |
| - Pengangkatan Anak | - | - | 1 | - |
| - Perlawanan Eksekusi | - | - | - | - |
| - Nafkah Anak | - | - | - | - |
| - Wali Pengampu | - | - | - | - |
| - Nafkah Lampau | - | - | - | - |
| - Perubahan Nama | | | | |
| - Pembatalan Penetapan Ahli Waris | | | | |

Sumber/*Source*: Pengadilan Agama Kota Palu/ *Religious Courts of Palu Municipality*

Tabel
Table 4.3.5

Jumlah Kasus Perceraian yang Masuk menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kasus di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Divorce Cases that Enter by District and Type of Case in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sisa Tahun Lalu Rest of Last Year | Cerai Talak Divorce | Cerai Gugat Divorce is sued | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 3 | 13 | 95 | 111 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 30 | 124 | 160 |
| Ulujadi | 1 | 18 | 72 | 91 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 25 | 107 | 133 |
| Palu Timur | - | 15 | 63 | 78 |
| Mantikulore | 4 | 30 | 110 | 144 |
| Palu Utara | 2 | 8 | 47 | 57 |
| Tawaeli | - | 5 | 26 | 31 |
| Kota Palu | 17 | 144 | 644 | 805 |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kota Palu/ Religious Courts of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.3.6

Jumlah Kasus Perceraian yang Diselesaikan dan Sisa di Pengadilan Agama Palu menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Divorce Cases Completed and Remaining in Palu Religious Court by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Sisa Tahun Lalu Rest of Last Year | Masuk Enter | Jumlah perkara Divorce is sued | Selesai Finish | Sisa Remainder |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Palu Barat | 3 | 131 | 134 | 131 | 3 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 183 | 189 | 186 | 3 |
| Ulujadi | 1 | 106 | 107 | 104 | 3 |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 167 | 168 | 164 | 4 |
| Palu Timur | - | 94 | 94 | 94 | - |
| Mantikulore | 4 | 180 | 184 | 176 | 8 |
| Palu Utara | 2 | 57 | 59 | 59 | - |
| Tawaeli | - | 35 | 35 | 35 | - |
| Kota Palu | 17 | 953 | 970 | 949 | 21 |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kota Palu/ Religious Courts of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.3.7**Jumlah Peristiwa Perceraian (Dibuatkan Akta Cerai)
menurut Kecamatan, 2022**
Number of Divorce Events (Divorced Deed) according to District, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cerai Talak Divorce | Cerai Gugat Divorce is sued | Jumlah Total | Rujuk Refer |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 13 | 95 | 108 | - |
| Tatanga | 30 | 124 | 154 | - |
| Ulujadi | 18 | 72 | 90 | - |
| Palu Selatan | 25 | 107 | 132 | - |
| Palu Timur | 15 | 63 | 78 | - |
| Mantikulore | 30 | 110 | 140 | - |
| Palu Utara | 8 | 47 | 55 | - |
| Tawaeli | 5 | 26 | 31 | - |
| Kota Palu | 144 | 644 | 788 | - |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kota Palu/ Religious Courts of Palu Municipality

4.4 KRIMINALITAS CRIME

Tabel 4.4.1 Jumlah Tindak Pidana terhadap Fisik Manusia dan Harta Milik (Barang) menurut Jenis Tindak Pidana di Kota Palu, 2019-2022
Number of Crimes Against Human Physical and Property to Types of Crimes in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| A. Tindak Pidana Terhadap Fisik Manusia <i>Crime Against Body</i> | | | | |
| Penganiayaan Berat/ <i>Hard Assault</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Penganiayaan Ringan/ <i>Light Assault</i> | 40 | 42 | 36 | 35 |
| Perkosaan/Zinah/ <i>Rape</i> | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Pembunuhan/ <i>Murdered</i> | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| B. Kejahatan Terhadap Harta <i>Crime Against Property</i> | | | | |
| Pencurian Ringan/ <i>Light Theft</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pencurian dengan Kekerasan/ <i>Theft by Force</i> | 22 | 44 | 25 | 30 |
| Penipuan/ <i>Swindle</i> | 34 | 36 | 41 | 66 |
| Penggelapan/ <i>Embezzlement</i> | 26 | 23 | 29 | 28 |
| Pengrusakan/ Penghancuran Barang/ <i>Vandalism</i> | 5 | 5 | 11 | 11 |
| Pencurian dengan Pemberatan/ <i>Theft by Weighting</i> | 64 | 25 | 30 | 27 |
| Pencurian dalam Keluarga/ <i>Theft in Family</i> | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Penadahan/ <i>Fencing</i> | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor/ <i>Motor Vehicel Theft</i> | 127 | 185 | 146 | 160 |
| Pencurian Lainnya/ <i>Other Theft</i> | 102 | 238 | 196 | 261 |
| Kota Palu | 430 | 602 | 517 | 623 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Sulawesi Tengah Resor Palu/ *Republic of Indonesia State Police Central Sulawesi Region Palu Resort*

Tabel 4.4.2 **Jumlah Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Palu, 2019-2022**
Table 4.4.2 **Number of Crimes according to Sector Police in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 222 | 237 | 164 | 243 |
| Palu Selatan | 223 | 157 | 206 | 278 |
| Palu Timur | 173 | 130 | 81 | 66 |
| Palu Utara | 99 | 96 | 91 | 71 |
| KP3 | 4 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Kota Palu | 721 | 628 | 544 | 658 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Sulawesi Tengah Resor Palu/ *Republic of Indonesia State Police Central Sulawesi Region Palu Resort*

Tabel 4.4.3 Jumlah Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kota Palu, 2019-2022
Table *Number of Criminal Settlements by Sector Police in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 137 | 102 | 48 | 64 |
| Palu Selatan | 122 | 95 | 104 | 66 |
| Palu Timur | 113 | 44 | 73 | 52 |
| Palu Utara | 67 | 27 | 37 | 36 |
| KP3 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 439 | 271 | 262 | 218 |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Sulawesi Tengah Resor Palu/ *Republic of Indonesia State Police Central Sulawesi Region Palu Resort*

Tabel
Table 4.4.4

Jumlah Tindak Pidana Resiko Penduduk Terhadap Tindak Pidana menurut Kecamatan, 2022
Number of Criminal Actions against Population Risk Against Criminal Acts by Subdistrict, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Tindak Pidana Criminal Action | Resiko Pidana Criminal Risk | Penyelesaian Settlement | Selang Waktu Interval |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 243 | 278,46 | 64 | 136 Jam |
| Palu Selatan | 278 | 277,99 | 66 | 132 Jam |
| Palu Timur | 66 | 81,21 | 52 | 168 Jam |
| Palu Utara | 71 | 197,73 | 36 | 243 Jam |
| KP3 | - | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia Daerah Sulawesi Tengah Resor Palu/ Republic of Indonesia State Police Central Sulawesi Region Palu Resort

Tabel
Table 4.4.5

Jumlah Tindak Pidana Resiko Penduduk Terhadap Tindak Pidana menurut Kecamatan, 2022
Number of Criminal Actions against Population Risk Against Criminal Acts by Subdistrict, 2022

| Jenis Perkara Tindak Pidana Umum <i>General Crime Case Type</i> | Perkara Masuk <i>Case Entry</i> | | Diselesaikan <i>Finished</i> | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Narkotika/ <i>Narcotics</i> | 226 | 195 | 226 | 195 |
| 2. Pencurian/ <i>Theft</i> | 69 | 110 | 69 | 110 |
| 3. Penggelapan/ <i>Embezzlement</i> | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 4. Penganiayaan/ <i>Persecution</i> | 29 | 21 | 29 | 21 |
| 5. Penipuan/ <i>Fraud</i> | 38 | 33 | 38 | 33 |
| 6. Senjata Tajam/ <i>Sharp weapon</i> | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| 7. Perlindungan Anak/ <i>Child protection</i> | 18 | 16 | 18 | 16 |
| 8. Kecelakaan Lalu Lintas/ <i>Traffic accident</i> | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 9. Informasi dan Transaksi Elektronik/ <i>Information and Electronic Transactions</i> | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 10. Perjudian/ <i>Gambling</i> | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| 11. Pencegahan dan Perusakan Hutan/ <i>Forest Prevention and Destruction</i> | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 12. Kekerasan dalam Rumah Tangga/ <i>Domestic violence</i> | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 13. Pemerkosaan/ <i>Rape</i> | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 14. Kesehatan/ <i>Health</i> | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 15. Perkara Uang Palsu/ <i>Counterfeit Money Cases</i> | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 16. Minyak dan Gas Bumi/ <i>Oil and gas</i> | 12 | - | 12 | - |
| 17. Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 18. Pembunuhan/ <i>Murder</i> | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 19. Penadahan/ <i>Fencing</i> | 15 | 8 | 15 | 8 |
| 20. Pemilu/ <i>Elections</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Tahun 2022 | 460 | 422 | 460 | 422 |

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Palu/ Attorney Office of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.4.6

Jumlah Laporan Perkara Penting Bidang Tindak Pidana Umum Berdasarkan Jenis Perkara, 2022
Number of Important Case Reports in the Field of General Crimes by Case Type, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 1. Tindak Pidana Umum/ General Crime | 521 | 549 | 477 | 449 |
| 2. Tindak Pidana Korupsi/ Corruption | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 3. Tindak Pidana Lainnya/ Other Special Crimes | 3 | 2 | | 2 |
| 4. Tindak Pidana Cepat/ Pelanggaran Lalu Lintas/ Fast Crime/Traffic Violations | 6.254 | 3.255 | 6.541 | 7387 |

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Palu/ Attorney Office of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.4.7

**Jumlah Kekerasan terhadap Anak menurut Jenis Perkara
di Kota Palu, 2019-2022**
**Number of Violence against Children by Case Type in Palu
Municipality, 2019-2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Anak Sebagai Pelaku | 26 | 20 | 32 | |
| Anak Sebagai Korban | | | | |
| - Aniaya Anak | 36 | 40 | 13 | |
| - <i>Persetubuhan Anak</i> | 9 | 16 | 5 | 6 |
| - Pencabulan Anak | 7 | 10 | 13 | 21 |
| - <i>Aborsi Anak</i> | - | - | - | |
| - Bawa Lari Anak | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| - Penelantaran Anak | 2 | - | - | |
| - Anak Berkebutuhan Khusus | 1 | - | - | |
| - Pencurian yang Dilakukan oleh Anak | 2 | - | 1 | |
| - Pemerkosaan Anak | 3 | - | - | |
| - Pelemparan yang Dilakukan oleh Anak | 1 | - | 1 | |
| | 85 | 87 | 65 | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Palu/ Office of Women's Empowerment and Child Protection of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.4.8 Jumlah Kekerasan terhadap Perempuan menurut Jenis Perkara di Kota Palu, 2019-2022
Number of Violence against Women by Case Type in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|-------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| KDRT | 71 | 61 | 68 | 43 |
| Pelecahan Seksual | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Persetubuhan | - | - | - | - |
| Pemerkosaan | 8 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Pencabulan | - | 5 | - | 1 |
| Perzinahan | 2 | 5 | 9 | - |
| Bawa Lari Perempuan | - | - | - | - |
| Perebutan Hak Asuh Anak | 1 | - | - | - |
| Penelantaran | - | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| Pengintipan | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | 85 | 81 | 80 | 46 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan dan Perlindungan Anak Kota Palu/ Office of Women's Empowerment and Child Protection of Palu Municipality

4.5 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

Tabel 4.5.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kota Palu, 2015–2022**
Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Palu Municipality, 2015–2022

| Tahun Year | Garis Kemiskinan (rupiah/kapita/bulan) Poverty Line (rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin (ribu) Number of Poor People (thousand) | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Percentage of Poor People |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 2015 | 419.596 | 27,19 | 7,42 |
| 2016 | 451.437 | 26,24 | 7,06 |
| 2017 | 473.555 | 25,50 | 6,74 |
| 2018 | 492.085 | 25,26 | 6,01 |
| 2019 | 522.444 | 26,62 | 6,83 |
| 2020 | 559.246 | 26,89 | 6,80 |
| 2021 | 571.605 | 28,60 | 7,17 |
| 2022 | 604.280 | 26,75 | 6,63 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel 4.5.2 Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kota Palu, 2015–2022
Table *Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Palu Municipality, 2015–2022*

| Tahun Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2015 | 0,97 | 0,27 |
| 2016 | 1,19 | 0,32 |
| 2017 | 1,02 | 0,24 |
| 2018 | 0,91 | 0,19 |
| 2019 | 0,99 | 0,22 |
| 2020 | 0,97 | 0,22 |
| 2021 | 0,86 | 0,20 |
| 2022 | 0,94 | 0,25 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

4.6 SOSIAL LAINNYA OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

Tabel 4.6.1 Jumlah Desa¹/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam² Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019–2021
Number of Villages¹/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster² by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 1 | 2 | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 1 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 2 | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 5 | 4 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.6.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Palu Selatan | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Palu Timur | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Mantikulore | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Palu Utara | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Tawaeli | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Kota Palu | 46 | 44 | 46 |

Catatan/*Note*: ¹ Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

² Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/*Occured during the last one year before the enumeration years*

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

Tabel 4.6.2
Table**Jumlah Kejadian Bencana Alam menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Number of Natural Disasters by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bencana Alam/Natural Disaster | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Banjir Flood | Banjir Bandang Flash Flood | Gempa Bumi Earthquake |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 4 | - | - |
| Tatanga | 1 | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 2 | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 2 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 4 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 4 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 17 | - | - |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Palu/ Regional Disaster Management Agency of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.6.3**Jumlah Hunian Tetap (HunTap) yang Dibangun untuk Korban Bencana menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Number of Permanent Shelters Built for Disaster Victims by Subdistrict t in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah HunTap/Number of Hunts | Kondisi/Condition | |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| | | Terisi Filled | Belum Terisi Unfilled |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 181 | 181 | - |
| Tatanga | 230 | 230 | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 1611 | 1611 | - |
| Palu Utara | 39 | 39 | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 2061 | 2061 | - |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Palu/ Regional Disaster Management Agency of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.6.4**Jumlah Hunian Sementara yang Dibangun untuk
Korban Bencana menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
**Number of Temporary Shelters Built for Disaster Victims by
Subdistrict t in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Huntera Number of Huntara | Bilik Huntera Cubicle | Bilik Huntera yang Sudah Terisi Cubicle is Filled |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | 375 | - |
| Tatanga | 39 | 755 | - |
| Ulujadi | 44 | 1020 | - |
| Palu Selatan | 87 | 1359 | 800 |
| Palu Timur | 0 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 10 | 788 | 85 |
| Palu Utara | 55 | 756 | 100 |
| Tawaeli | 53 | 849 | - |
| Kota Palu | 289 | 5902 | 985 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah Kota Palu/ Regional Disaster Management Agency of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.6.5 **Jumlah Keluarga Penerima Bantuan menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Table 4.6.5 **Number of Beneficiary Families by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Keluarga Number of Huntara |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| Palu Barat | 3951 |
| Tatanga | 3444 |
| Ulujadi | 4321 |
| Palu Selatan | 3694 |
| Palu Timur | 1980 |
| Mantikulore | 5214 |
| Palu Utara | 3933 |
| Tawaeli | 3623 |
| Kota Palu | 30160 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kota Palu/ Social Services of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.6.6

Jumlah Lembaga Kesejahteraan Sosial Anak (LKSA) dan Anak Asuh menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Fire Incidents by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Panti Asuhan Orphanage | Anak Asuh/ Foster Child | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Palu Barat | 6 | 177 | 135 | 312 |
| Tatanga | 6 | 147 | 51 | 194 |
| Ulujadi | 2 | 33 | 20 | 53 |
| Palu Selatan | 13 | 496 | 420 | 916 |
| Palu Timur | 3 | 27 | 58 | 85 |
| Mantikulore | 9 | 184 | 212 | 396 |
| Palu Utara | 1 | 20 | - | 20 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 40 | 1084 | 896 | 1976 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Sosial Kota Palu/ Social Services of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.6.7

Persentase Rumah Tidak Layak Huni (RTLH) dan Rumah Layak Huni (RLH) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Percentage of Damage to Homes Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict t in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Rumah Number of Houses | RTLH (%) | RLH (%) |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 9 689 | 1,34 | 98,66 |
| Tatanga | 11 663 | 0,87 | 99,13 |
| Ulujadi | 6 352 | 4,00 | 96,00 |
| Palu Selatan | 15 968 | 1,16 | 98,84 |
| Palu Timur | 6 330 | 0,90 | 99,10 |
| Mantikulore | 15 102 | 1,63 | 98,37 |
| Palu Utara | 5 149 | 3,24 | 96,76 |
| Tawaeli | 3 968 | 3,60 | 96,40 |
| Kota Palu | 74 221 | 1,73 | 98,27 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kota Palu/Housing and Settlement Areas Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.6.8

Jumlah Kejadian Kebakaran menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019-2022
Number of Fire Incidents by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Palu Barat | 33 | 20 | 8 | 21 |
| Tatanga | 14 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| Ulujadi | 9 | 5 | - | 7 |
| Palu Selatan | 29 | 47 | 29 | 41 |
| Palu Timur | 24 | 20 | 17 | 29 |
| Mantikulore | 41 | 31 | 29 | 62 |
| Palu Utara | 10 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| Tawaeli | 11 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Kota Palu | 171 | 143 | 92 | 180 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamat Kota Palu/ Fire and Rescue Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.6.9 **Jumlah Kejadian Non Kebakaran menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Table 4.6.9 **Number of Non-Fire Incidents by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | Mei | Jun | Jul | Ags | Sep | Okt | Nov | Des |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tatanga | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Ulujadi | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Palu Selatan | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 6 | - | 5 | 7 |
| Palu Timur | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 |
| Mantikulore | 9 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 5 | 13 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Tawaeli | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Kota Palu | 21 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 9 | 19 | 31 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran dan Penyelamat Kota Palu/ Fire and Rescue Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 4.6.10**Jumlah Bidang Tanah , Bidang Tanah yang bersertifikat dan Bidang Tanah yang bersertifikat dan terdigitasi menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022**
Percentage of Damage to Homes Caused by Natural Disasters by Subdistrict t in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Bidang Tanah Number of Houses | Jumlah Bidang Tanah yang Bersertifikat | Jumlah Bidang Tanah yang Bersertifikat dan Terdigitasi |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 12 906 | 9 589 | 3 614 |
| Tatanga | 22 778 | 19 236 | 15 035 |
| Ulujadi | 17 070 | 8 131 | 3 957 |
| Palu Selatan | 28 410 | 24 064 | 8 927 |
| Palu Timur | 12 252 | 9 243 | 3 817 |
| Mantikulore | 42 554 | 36 768 | 28 474 |
| Palu Utara | 14 787 | 14 693 | 9 697 |
| Tawaeli | 12 801 | 13 231 | 8 879 |
| Kota Palu | 163 558 | 134 955 | 82 400 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perumahan dan Kawasan Pemukiman Kota Palu/Housing and Settlement Areas Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel 4.6.11 Jumlah Olahragawan Kota Palu, 2022
Table The Number of Sportsmans in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Laki-Laki Male | Perempuan Female | Jumlah Total |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| 1. Anggar/ Hangar | - | - | - |
| 2. Atletik/ Athletics | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| 3. Biliyard | 25 | 5 | 30 |
| 4. Bola Basket/ Basketball | 240 | 120 | 360 |
| 5. Bola Volly/ Volley Ball | 16 | 14 | 30 |
| 6. Bridge | | | |
| 7. Bulu Tangkis/ Badminton | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| 8. Catur/ Chess | | | |
| 9. Karate | 30 | 26 | 56 |
| 10. Kempo | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| 11. Pencak Silat/ Martial Arts | 15 | 14 | 29 |
| 12. Sepak Bola/ Soccer | | | |
| 13. Sepak Takraw | | | |
| 14. Taekwondo | 450 | 350 | 800 |
| 15. Tenis/ Tennis | | | |
| 16. Tenis Meja/ Table Tennis | | | |
| 17. Tinju/ Boxing | 28 | 22 | 50 |
| 18. Panjat Tebing/ Rock Climbing | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| 19. Dayung/ Paddle | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| 20. Renang | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| 21. Menembak | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| 22. Judo | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| 23. Gate Ball | | | |
| 24. Balap Motor | 4 | | 4 |
| 25. Futsal | | | |
| 26. Panahan | | | |
| 27. Paralayang | 10 | 5 | 15 |
| 28. Binaraga Fitnes | 42 | | 42 |

Sumber/Source: KONI Kota Palu



05

**PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN,
DAN PERIKANAN
AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK,
AND FISHERY**

*Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan
Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery*

BAB 5

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Lahan sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galangan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
2. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land. It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops*
2. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare). Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity. The harvested area data is collected every month using Subdistrict area approach in all Subdistrict in Indonesia. The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot. The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
3. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and*

3. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
4. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim adalah Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.
5. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan, yaitu: Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan. dan Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes).
4. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year. Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year*
5. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age. Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*
6. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
7. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

- dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.
6. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
 7. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
 8. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/ belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri
 8. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished. Entirely plants harvested/ demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans. Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, french beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*
 9. *Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*
 10. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Departement of Agricultural and Security Food of Palu Municipality, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete*

- dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.
9. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/ tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.
 10. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Palu, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan Hewan (TPH) yang ada di Kota Palu.
 11. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
- enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Palu Municipality.*
11. *Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture. Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries. Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*
 12. *A capture fishery household is a household conducting activities in catching fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold.*
 13. *An aquaculture fishery household is a household conducting activities in culturing fishes/other aquatic animals/aquatic plants, for which the products are wholly or partly to be sold. different types of parameters.*

12. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.
13. Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap adalah rumah tangga yang melakukan kegiatan penangkapan ikan/binatang air lainnya/tanaman air dengan tujuan sebagian/seluruh hasilnya untuk dijual.

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Pembangunan di bidang ekonomi yang sedang dilakukan pemerintah diarahkan pada sektor industri, perdagangan, dan jasa dengan didukung oleh sektor pertanian yang tangguh. Pembangunan disektor pertanian masih menjadi penting disebabkan jumlah penduduk yang berusaha dibidang pertanian masih sangat besar. Gambaran mengenai keadaan pertanian di Kota Palu yang menyangkut luas lahan yang digunakan, luas panen serta produksinya disajikan pada bab ini Sektor pertanian terdiri dari beberapa sub sektor, yaitu :

- 5.1. Subsektor Pertanian Tanaman Pangan
- 5.2. Subsektor Hortikultura
- 5.3. Subsektor Perkebunan
- 5.4. Subsektor Peternakan
- 5.5. Subsektor Perikanan
- 5.6. Subsektor Kehutanan

Hortikultural

Pada tahun 2022, luas panen tanaman hortikultura sayuran yang terbesar adalah komoditi Tomat yaitu sebesar 78,78 hektar dengan produksi mencapai 8.548 ton. Sementara itu untuk hortikultura buah-buahan, mangga merupakan komoditi dengan produksi terbesar yakni 3.663 Kwintal.

Economics sector development that conducted by government in development step, it is directed to the industrial sector, with supporting by strong agriculture sector. Growth of agricultural sector become very important, it is caused by the population who worked at agricultural sector is still very much. Illustration of agriculture in Palu Municipality is related tousing ofland area, harvested area, and the production are contained in this chapter. Agriculture sector consists of some sub sectors, that is:

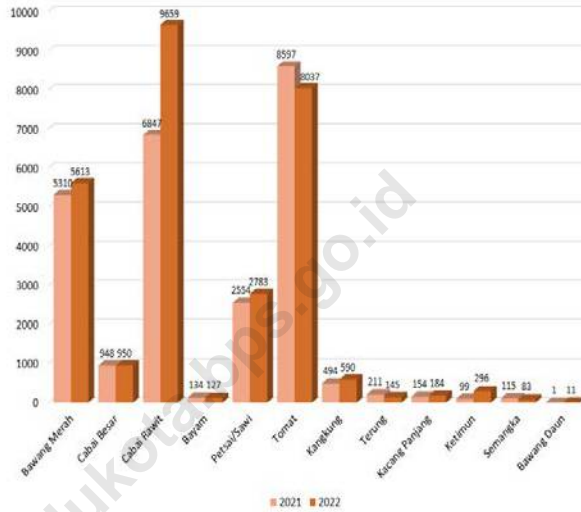
- 5.1. Food Crops Sub sector
- 5.2. Horticulture Sub Sector
- 5.3. Plantation Sub sector
- 5.4. Livestock Sub sector
- 5.5. Fishery Sub sector
- 5.6. Forestry Sub sector

Horticulture

In 2022, the largest of harvested vegetable horticulture crops was Tomato with a harvested area of 78.78 hectares with the production reaching 8,548 ton. Meanwhile, from horticulture fruit, commodity mango with production 3,663 Kwintal.

Gambar 5.1
Figures

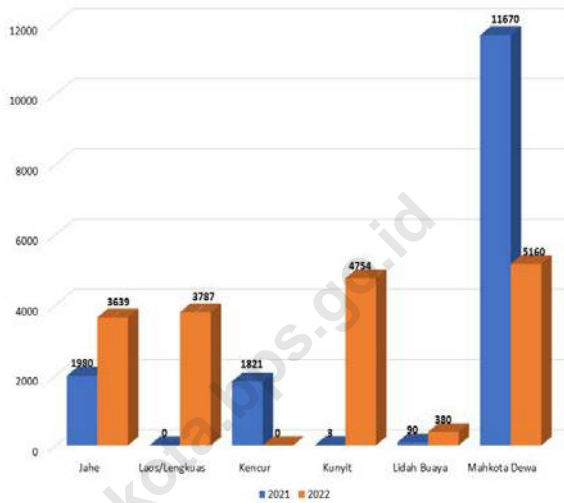
Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (Kwintal), 2021-2022
Production of Seasonal Vegetables by Kind of Plant (Kwintal), 2021-2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

Gambar 5.2
Figures

Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (Kg), 2021-2022
Production of Medical Plants by Kind of Plant (Kg), 2021-2022..



Sumber/Source : BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

5.1 PERTANIAN AGRICULTURE

Tabel 5.1.1 **Luas Panen, Produktivitas, dan Produksi Padi di Kota Palu, 2020 - 2022**
Table 5.1.1 **Harvested Area, Productivity, dan Production in Palu Municipality, 2020 - 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ¹⁾ |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| Luas Panen (ha) Harvested Area (ha) | 76 | 167,0 | 182 |
| Produktivitas (ton/ha) Productivity (ton/ha) | 4,39 | 4,57 | 4,53 |
| Produksi Padi (ton GKG) Paddy Production (ton GKG) | 334 | 764 | 826 |
| Produksi Padi Setara Beras (ton) Rice Equivalent Production (ton) | 201,0 | 451 | 487 |

Catatan/Note: KSA, *) Angka Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

Tabel 5.1.2 Luas Tanam dan Luas Panen Padi menurut Kecamatan di di Kota Palu, 2022
Table *Harvested Area and Productivity in Palu Municipality, 2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Luas Tanam (Ha) | Luas Panen (Ha) |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | - | - |
| Tatanga | 66 | 64 |
| Ulujadi | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 13 | 12 |
| Palu Utara | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 110 | 106 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

Tabel 5.1.3 **Produksi Tanaman Palawija Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2021-2022**
Table 5.1.3 **Production of Maize and Soybeans by Subdistrict (ton), 2021-2022**

| Tanaman Palawija | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| Jagung | 1 913,2 | 3.255,6 | 3.218,2 |
| Kedelai | - | - | - |
| Kacang Tanah | 86,6 | 296,8 | 362,7 |
| Kacang Hijau | - | - | - |
| Ubi Kayu | 510,9 | 616,6 | 593,5 |
| Ubi Jalar | - | - | - |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

Tabel 5.1.4 **Luas Penggunaan Lahan Sawah Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu (ha), 2022**
Table 5.1.4 **Area of Use of Paddy Fields by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality (ha), 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ditanami Padi | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| | Satu Kali | Dua Kali | ≥ Tiga kali |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | 60,3 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - |
| Mantikulare | 4 | 81 | 12 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | 100 | - |
| Kota Palu | 4 | 181 | 72,3 |

Catatan/Note: KSA, *) Angka Sementara

Sumber/Source: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.4*

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Tidak Ditanami Padi | | Jumlah <i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | Ditanami Tanaman Lainnya <i>Other Plants are Planted</i> | Tidak Ditanami Apapun <i>Not Planted with Anything</i> | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 0 |
| Tatanga | 39,6 | - | 99,9 |
| Ulujadi | 6,8 | - | 6,8 |
| Palu Selatan | 5 | 16,8 | 21,8 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | 0 |
| Mantikulore | 5 | - | 102 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 0 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 100 |
| Kota Palu | 56,4 | 16,8 | 330,5 |

Catatan/*Note*: KSA, *) Angka Sementara

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Laporan Statistik Pertanian (SP) Tanaman Pangan/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agriculture Statistic Report of Food Crops*

**5.2 HORTIKULTURA
HORTICULTURE**

Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (ha), 2021 dan 2022*
*Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (ha), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | | Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong Chili/Big Chili | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------|----------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 0,02 | - |
| Tatanga | 15,25 | 6 | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 5,5 | 10 | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 1,65 | 3 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 8,35 | 8 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | 31 | 24 | 10 | 3 |
| Tawaeli | - | 1 | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 61,75 | 52 | 10,02 | 3 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit Chili/Cayenne Pepper | | Bayam Spinach | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Palu Barat | 0,02 | - | 0,04 | - |
| Tatanga | 10,75 | 4 | 21,5 | 12 |
| Ulujadi | 9,5 | 11 | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 2,5 | 3 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 20,25 | 18 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | 13 | 13 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 8 | 9 | 1 | - |
| Kota Palu | 64,02 | 58 | 22,54 | 12 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai Petsai | | Tomat Tomato | | Kangkung Kale | |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Palu Barat | 0,10 | - | 0,03 | - | 0,07 | - |
| Tatanga | 36,75 | 27 | 50,25 | 30 | 27 | 13 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | 5,75 | 8 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 12,5 | 7 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 11 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 5 | 4 | 2 | - |
| Kota Palu | 36,85 | 27 | 78,78 | 52 | 45,82 | 13 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.2

Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022^x
Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (quintal), 2021 and 2022^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Bawang Merah Shallot | | Cabai Besar/TW/Teropong Chili/Big Chili | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 2 | - |
| Tatanga | 1310 | 759 | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 515 | 1040 | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 100 | 375 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 865 | 950 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | 2.520 | 2470 | 946 | 950 |
| Tawaeli | - | 19 | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 5.310 | 5.613 | 948 | 950 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit Chili/Cayenne Pepper | | Bayam Spinach | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 4 | 0,04 | - |
| Tatanga | 1110 | 1007 | 114,30 | 127 |
| Ulujadi | 2.658 | 2844 | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 214 | 561 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 1.544 | 3168 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | 1217 | 1115 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 102 | 960 | 20 | - |
| Kota Palu | 6.847 | 9.659 | 134,34 | 127 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Petsai Petai | | Tomat Tomato | | Kangkung Kale | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | (14) | (15) |
| Palu Barat | 2,08 | 5 | 2,11 | 3 | 4,22 | 5 |
| Tatanga | 2.551,8 | 2778 | 5.719 | 4686 | 220,92 | 48 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | 69,85 | 96 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | - | - | 2.675 | 1130 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 124 | 1964 | 158 | 441 |
| Tawaeli | - | - | 77 | 254 | 41 | - |
| Kota Palu | 2.553,88 | 2.783 | 8.597,11 | 8.037 | 493,99 | 590 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.3

Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (ha), 2019–2022
Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (ha), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | |
| Bawang Merah | 151 | 77 | 61,75 | 51 |
| Cabai Besar | 24 | 32 | 10,02 | 3 |
| Cabai Rawit | 91 | 89 | 64,02 | 57 |
| Bayam | 12 | 18 | 22,54 | 12 |
| Petsai/Sawi | 12 | 20 | 36,85 | 27 |
| Tomat | 28 | 69 | 78,78 | 52 |
| Kangkung | 35 | 36 | 45,82 | 33 |
| Terung | 12 | 12 | 15 | 11 |
| Kacang Panjang | 10 | 14 | 15,86 | 15 |
| Ketimun | 5 | 5 | 4,11 | 12 |
| Semangka | 5 | 7 | 11,00 | 10 |
| Bawang Daun | 2 | - | 0,01 | 2 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.4

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim
Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kuintal), 2019–2022**
*Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of
Plant in Palu Municipality (quintal), 2019–2022*

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Sayuran/Vegetables: | | | | |
| Bawang Merah | 7609 | 5101 | 5310 | 5613 |
| Cabai Besar | 1940 | 1454 | 948 | 950 |
| Cabai Rawit | 9279 | 5405 | 6847 | 9659 |
| Bayam | 39 | 98 | 134 | 127 |
| Petsai/Sawi | 900 | 1400 | 2554 | 2783 |
| Tomat | 1352 | 6019 | 8597 | 8037 |
| Kangkung | 204 | 310 | 494 | 590 |
| Terung | 198 | 151 | 211 | 145 |
| Kacang Panjang | 129 | 144 | 154 | 184 |
| Ketimun | 110 | 106 | 99 | 296 |
| Semangka | 101 | 153 | 115 | 83 |
| Bawang Daun | 6 | - | 1 | 11 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

Tabel
Table 5.2.5

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (m²), 2021 dan 2022
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (m²), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas Galanga | | Kencur East Indian Galangal | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 3,0 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | - | 700 | - | 650 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 729 | 1095 | - | 1041 | 651 | - |
| Kota Palu | 732 | 1799 | - | 1691 | 651 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.5*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kunyit Turmeric | | Lidah Buaya | | Mahkota Dewa | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulare | - | 700 | 50 | 70 | 35 | 60 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | 1053 | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 1 | 1.755 | 50 | 70 | 35 | 60 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.6 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kg), 2021 dan 2022**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (kg), 2021 and 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jahe Ginger | | Laos/Lengkuas Galanga | | Kencur East Indian Galangal | |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikore | - | 850 | - | 900 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 1972 | 2785 | - | 2887 | 1821 | - |
| Kota Palu | 1980 | 3639 | - | 3787 | 1.821 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.6*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kunyit Turmeric | | Lidah Buaya | | Mahkota Dewa | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 3 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikore | - | 1500 | 90 | 380 | 11670 | 5160 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | 3240 | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 3 | 4.754 | 90 | 380 | 11.670 | 5.160 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.7

Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (m²), 2019–2022
Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (m²), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jahe | 1023 | 933 | 732 | 1799 |
| Laos/Lengkuas | 781 | 798 | - | 1691 |
| Kencur | 3 | - | 651 | - |
| Kunyit | 893 | 903 | 1 | 1755 |
| Lidah Buaya | 35 | 40 | 50 | 70 |
| Mahkota Dewa | 30 | - | 35 | 60 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Satuan luas panen dalam pohon/The unit of harvested area are tree

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kg), 2019–2022**
Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (kg), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|---------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Jahe | 2551 | 2641 | 1980 | 3639 |
| Laos/Lengkuas | 2906 | 3262 | - | 3787 |
| Kencur | 6 | - | 1821 | - |
| Kunyit | 2522 | 2678 | 3 | 4754 |
| Lidah Buaya | 50 | 110 | 90 | 380 |
| Mahkota Dewa | 840 | - | 11670 | 5160 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.9 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (m²), 2021 dan 2022^x**
Table 5.2.9 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (m²), 2021 and 2022^x**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Angrek Pot/Orchid | | Krisan/Chrysantemum | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 71 | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | 3 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 20 | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 2000 | 170 | - | 20 |
| Palu Utara | 400 | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 2491 | 173 | - | 20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.9

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Palu Barat | 14 | 6 | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 200 | 190 | 455 | 770 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 214 | 196 | 455 | 770 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel
Table 5.2.10

Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (tangkai), 2021 dan 2022^x
Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (stalks), 2021 and 2022^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Angrek Pot/ <i>Orchid</i> | | Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i> | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 718 | 104 | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 32 | 150 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 10500 | 6810 | - | 20 |
| Palu Utara | 1400 | 1200 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 12650 | 8264 | 0 | 20 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.10

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mawar/Rose | | Sedap Malam/Tuberose | |
|--------------------------|------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Palu Barat | 56 | 32 | - | - |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulare | 655 | 460 | 1715 | 1540 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 711 | 492 | 1715 | 1540 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

Tabel 5.2.11 **Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (m²), 2019–2022**
Table 5.2.11 **Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (m²), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022* |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adenium | 608 | 1050 | - | - |
| Aglaonema | 250 | 220 | 551 | 770 |
| Anggrek | 3100 | 3207 | 2551 | 5415 |
| Anthurium Bunga | 180 | 314 | 413 | 687 |
| Anthurium Daun | 100 | 285 | - | - |
| Gerbera | 65 | 80 | 150 | 300 |
| Heliconia | 711 | 964 | 1324 | 1200 |
| Ixora | 672 | 1000 | 883 | 811 |
| Krisan | 80 | - | - | 20 |
| Mawar | 160 | 172 | 214 | 196 |
| Melati | 155 | 184 | 427 | 605 |
| Pakis | 633 | 344 | 763 | 700 |
| Palem | 859 | 903 | 827 | 925 |
| Sedap Malam | 180 | 160 | 455 | 770 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel 5.2.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (tangkal), 2019–2022**
Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Palu Municipality (stalks), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ¹ |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Adenium | 1509 | 3400 | - | - |
| Aglaonema | 920 | 1310 | 1739 | 1066 |
| Anggrek | 10212 | 8804 | 1184 | 8460 |
| Anthurium Bunga | 605 | 823 | 1772 | 841 |
| Anthurium Daun | 350 | 1000 | - | - |
| Gerbera | 215 | 365 | 580 | 650 |
| Heliconia | 1443 | 2331 | 4384 | 2400 |
| Ixora | 2091 | 2885 | 1711 | 1875 |
| Krisan | 80 | - | - | 20 |
| Mawar | 520 | 794 | 711 | 492 |
| Melati | 505 | 531 | 1191 | 882 |
| Pakis | 1248 | 1501 | 2056 | 1500 |
| Palem | 2558 | 2642 | 1587 | 1514 |
| Sedap Malam | 525 | 557 | 1715 | 1540 |

Catatan/Note: ¹ Satuan produksi dalam pohon/The unit of production are tree

² Satuan produksi dalam kg/The unit of production are kg

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

Tabel
Table 5.2.13

Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022^x
Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (kuintal), 2021 and 2022^x

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango | | Nangka/Jackfruit | |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 276 | 371 | 103 | 15 |
| Tatanga | 361 | 130 | - | 83 |
| Ulujadi | 526 | 1081 | 664 | 857 |
| Palu Selatan | 85 | 15 | - | 19 |
| Palu Timur | 36 | 120 | 22 | 37 |
| Mantikulore | - | 480 | 515 | 290 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | 200 | 200 |
| Tawaeli | 1291 | 1225 | 285 | 301 |
| Kota Palu | 2575 | 3422 | 1789 | 1802 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i> | | Pisang/ <i>Banana</i> | |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| Palu Barat | 1 | 9 | 24 | 33 |
| Tatanga | - | - | 25 | 21 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | 91 | 120 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 6 | 11 | 17 | 26 |
| Mantikulore | 135 | 165 | 2770 | 1095 |
| Palu Utara | 34 | 30 | 400 | 380 |
| Tawaeli | - | 3 | 337 | 1351 |
| Kota Palu | 176 | 218 | 3664 | 3026 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.13

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya | | Anggur/Grape | |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| | 2021 | 2022* | 2021 | 2022* |
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Palu Barat | 77 | 75 | 23 | 12 |
| Tatanga | 18 | 9 | 230 | 464 |
| Ulujadi | 19 | 31 | 3 | 2 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | 1 | - |
| Palu Timur | 2 | 10 | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 260 | 45 | 39 | 72 |
| Palu Utara | 224 | 240 | 16 | 57 |
| Tawaeli | 146 | 552 | 10 | - |
| Kota Palu | 746 | 962 | 322 | 607 |

Tabel
Table 5.2.14

Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Palu (kuintal), 2019–2022
Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Palu Municipality (quintal), 2019–2022

| Jenis Tanaman/Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Buah–Buahan/Fruits: | | | | |
| Alpukat | 155 | 308 | 445 | 326 |
| Anggur | 329 | 200 | 322 | 606 |
| Belimbing | 368 | 222 | 176 | 217 |
| Durian | 12 | - | 4 | 8 |
| Jambu Air | 145 | 205 | 297 | 310 |
| Jambu Biji | 101 | 158 | 154 | 183 |
| Mangga | 4886 | 4532 | 2574 | 3422 |
| Nangka | 5081 | 3692 | 1789 | 1802 |
| Nanas | 202 | 195 | 137 | 132 |
| Pepaya | 734 | 785 | 747 | 962 |
| Pisang | 3410 | 3138 | 3664 | 3026 |
| Rambutan | 32 | 106 | 63 | 12 |
| Sawo | 15 | 30 | 34 | 47 |
| Slrsak | 128 | 229 | 158 | 164 |
| Sukun | 213 | 274 | 296 | 695 |

**5.3 PERKEBUNAN
ESTATE CROPS**

Tabel 5.3.1 **Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2019-2022**
Table 5.3.1 **Planted Area of Estate Crops by Type of Crops (ha), 2019-2022**

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kelapa | 452 | 452 | 451 | 453 |
| Kakao | 267 | 227 | 214 | 272 |
| Jambu Mete | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Kemiri | 271 | 271 | 274 | 275 |
| Cengkeh | 12 | 9 | 9 | 11 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Palu/ Agriculture and Resilience Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.3.2**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2019-2022**
Production of Estate by Kind of Plants (ton), 2019-2022

| Jenis Tanaman Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Kelapa | 452 | 452 | 451 | 453 |
| Kakao | 267 | 227 | 214 | 272 |
| Jambu Mete | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| Kemiri | 271 | 271 | 274 | 275 |
| Cengkeh | 12 | 9 | 9 | 11 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Palu/ *Agriculture and Resilience Service of Palu Municipality*

**5.4 PETERNAKAN
LIVE STOCK**

Tabel 5.4.1 Populasi Hewan Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak (Ekor), 2021 dan 2022
Population of Livestock by Subdistrict and Type of Livestock (Tail), 2021 dan 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ternak Besar | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| | Sapi Cow | | Kerbau Buffalo | | Kuda Horse | |
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 224 | 385 | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Tatanga | 842 | 964 | - | - | 57 | 59 |
| Ulujadi | 517 | 517 | - | - | 7 | 14 |
| Palu Selatan | 618 | 618 | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| Palu Timur | 148 | 148 | - | - | 25 | 25 |
| Mantikulore | 1669 | 1789 | - | - | 81 | 81 |
| Palu Utara | 1078 | 1147 | - | - | 24 | 24 |
| Tawaeli | 1913 | 1999 | - | - | 90 | 90 |
| Kota Palu | 7 009 | 7 567 | - | - | 311 | 320 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.1

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ternak Sedang | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| | Kambing Goat | | Domba Sheep | | Babi Pig | |
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Palu Barat | 1895 | 1985 | 196 | 196 | - | - |
| Tatanga | 2662 | 2662 | 290 | 290 | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 2921 | 2921 | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 1667 | 1667 | 449 | 449 | - | - |
| Palu Timur | 309 | 309 | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 7259 | 7259 | 3904 | 3904 | - | - |
| Palu Utara | 2980 | 2980 | 230 | 230 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 1583 | 1523 | 192 | 192 | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 21276 | 21306 | 5261 | 5261 | - | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.1*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Ternak Kecil | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| | Pedaging Broiler | | Petelur Laying Pullet | |
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | - | - | - | - |
| Tatanga | 95 930 | 95 930 | 113 495 | 132 495 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Selatan | 75 500 | 95 500 | 10 906 | 10 906 |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 719 100 | 719 100 | 116 023 | 108 023 |
| Palu Utara | 3 310 170 | 3 530 018 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 4 200 700 | 4 440 548 | 240 424 | 251 424 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.4.1

| Kecamatan <i>Subdistrict</i> | Ternak Kecil | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| | Ayam Buras <i>Villagehen</i> | | Itik/Bebek <i>Duck</i> | |
| | 2021 | 2022 ^x | 2021 | 2022 ^x |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 4 157 | 4 157 | 506 | 506 |
| Tatanga | 13 012 | 13 012 | 2 587 | 2 215 |
| Ulujadi | 13 803 | 13 803 | 850 | 800 |
| Palu Selatan | 25 206 | 25 206 | 1121 | 381 |
| Palu Timur | 1 121 | 381 | 16 | 16 |
| Mantikulore | 18 967 | 18 967 | 1 200 | 1 200 |
| Palu Utara | 20 567 | 24 371 | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 7 601 | 7 601 | 1 020 | 1 020 |
| Kota Palu | 104 434 | 107 498 | 7 300 | 6 138 |

**5.5 PERIKANAN
FISHERY**

Tabel 5.5.1 **Produksi Perikanan Laut menurut Jenis Usaha Perikanan (Ton), 2018-2022**
Table 5.5.1 **Production according to Fisheries Business Type (Ton), 2018-2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| Palu Barat | 144,8 | 149,4 | 174,6 | 194,3 | 371 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 189 | 183,3 | 234,5 | 257,9 | 381,4 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 262,4 | 190,2 | 207,7 | 241,5 | 344 |
| Palu Utara | 254,9 | 132,1 | 179,5 | 197,0 | 334,1 |
| Tawaeli | 259,6 | 330,6 | 201,0 | 228,6 | 434,1 |
| Kota Palu | 1.110,7 | 985,6 | 997,30 | 1.119 | 1864,6 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Palu/ Agriculture and Resilience Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.5.2**Nilai Produksi Perikanan Laut menurut Jenis Usaha Perikanan (000 Rupiah), 2018-2022**
Production according to Fisheries Business Type (000 Rupiahs), 2018-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| Palu Barat | 4.764.500 | 4.482.000 | 7.512.500 | 8.379.000 | 22.581.500 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ulujadi | 5.670.000 | 5.499.000 | 8.520.000 | 9.381.500 | 23.084.000 |
| Palu Selatan | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palu Timur | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mantikulore | 11.025.500 | 5.706.000 | 8.669.000 | 10.079.500 | 20.937.000 |
| Palu Utara | 8.167.000 | 3.963.000 | 6.643.500 | 7.292.500 | 20.237.000 |
| Tawaeli | 7.858.000 | 9.918.000 | 8.729.500 | 9.984.500 | 27.515.000 |
| Kota Palu | 37.485.000 | 29.568.000 | 40.083.500 | 45.117.000 | 91773000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Palu/ Agriculture and Resilience Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.5.3

Produksi Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Usaha Perikanan (Ton), 2018-2022
Production according to Land Fisheries Business Type (Ton), 2018-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 0,5 | 7,51 | 2,06 |
| Tatanga | 22,35 | 48,63 | 38,21 | 28,24 | 33,4 |
| Ulujadi | 24,69 | 21,34 | 20,22 | 37,15 | 34,97 |
| Palu Selatan | 19,37 | 13,64 | 10,31 | 21,68 | 30,13 |
| Palu Timur | 10,48 | 9,08 | 7,76 | 7,20 | 6,87 |
| Mantikulare | 10,94 | 16,31 | 8,25 | 7,14 | 7,55 |
| Palu Utara | 15,69 | 7,68 | 6,91 | 4,45 | 6,01 |
| Tawaeli | 11,41 | 35,48 | 27,25 | 4,34 | 3,36 |
| Kota Palu | 114,93 | 152,16 | 119,41 | 117,70 | 124,35 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Palu/ Agriculture and Resilience Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 5.5.4**Nilai Produksi Perikanan Darat menurut Jenis Usaha Perikanan (000 Rupiah), 2018-2022**
Production according to Land Fisheries Business Type (000 Rupiahs), 2018-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1) | (10) | (11) | (12) | (13) | |
| Palu Barat | - | - | 15.020.000 | 175.920.000 | 64.200.000 |
| Tatanga | 671.650.000 | 1.330.840.000 | 1.157.500.000 | 1.004.720.000 | 107519000 |
| Ulujadi | 741.970.000 | 851.190.000 | 670.400.000 | 1.249.150.000 | 1.396.905.000 |
| Palu Selatan | 581.980.000 | 272.750.000 | 309.810.000 | 720.820.000 | 694.660.000 |
| Palu Timur | 314.880.000 | 181.570.000 | 233.180.000 | 141.080.000 | 140.080.000 |
| Mantikore | 328.750.000 | 330.520.000 | 247.910.000 | 157.710.000 | 154.020.000 |
| Palu Utara | 471.480.000 | 153.600.000 | 207.640.000 | 215.480.000 | 360.600.000 |
| Tawaeli | 342.820.000 | 1.419.300.000 | 818.840.000 | 133.010.000 | 115.735.000 |
| Kota Palu | 3.453.530.000 | 4.539.770.000 | 3.660.300.000 | 3.797.890.000 | 3.033.719.000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Ketahanan Pangan Kota Palu/ Agriculture and Resilience Service of Palu Municipality

BAB 6



Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi
Industry, Mining, and Energy

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Perusahaan Listrik Negara adalah perusahaan yang berusaha di bidang tenaga listrik untuk kepentingan masyarakat dan negara dan meliputi usaha-usaha seperti :
 - produksi, transmisi dan distribusi tenaga listrik,
 - perencanaan dan pembangunan tenaga listrik
 - pengusahaan dan pengembangan tenaga listrik
 - pengusahaan jasa-jasa di bidang tenaga listrik
2. Susut adalah sejumlah energi yang hilang dalam proses pengaliran energi listrik mulai dari Gardu Induk sampai dengan konsumen. Apabila tidak terdapat gardu induk, susut (losses) dimulai dari gardu distribusi sampai dengan konsumen.
3. Pelanggan adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
4. Air disalurkan adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *State Electricity Company is a company that strives in the field of electric power for the benefit of society and state and covers such efforts as:*
 - production, transmission and distribution of electric power,*
 - planning and construction of electric power*
 - power generation and exploitation*
 - the operation of services in the field of electric power*
2. *Shrinkage is the amount of energy lost in the process of electric energy drainage from the substation to the consumer. If there is no substation, losses start from the distribution substation to the consumer*
3. *Customers are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.*
4. *Distributed water is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.*

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Tenaga Listrik yang berhasil diproduksi oleh PLN di Kota Palu pada tahun 2022 sebesar 594 Juta Kwh.

Jumlah pelanggan listrik di Kota Palu sebanyak 238 Ribu pelanggan.

Kebutuhan air minum untuk wilayah Kota Palu dilayani oleh dua Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum (PDAM), yaitu PDAM Kota Palu dan PDAM Uwelino Kabupaten Donggala. Jumlah pelanggan air minum yang terdaftar pada kedua PDAM tersebut adalah sebanyak 19 ribu pelanggan.

Sedangkan, banyaknya air minum yang dijual kepada pelanggan sebanyak 3,2 juta m³ dengan nilai 9,43 miliar.

DESCRIPTION

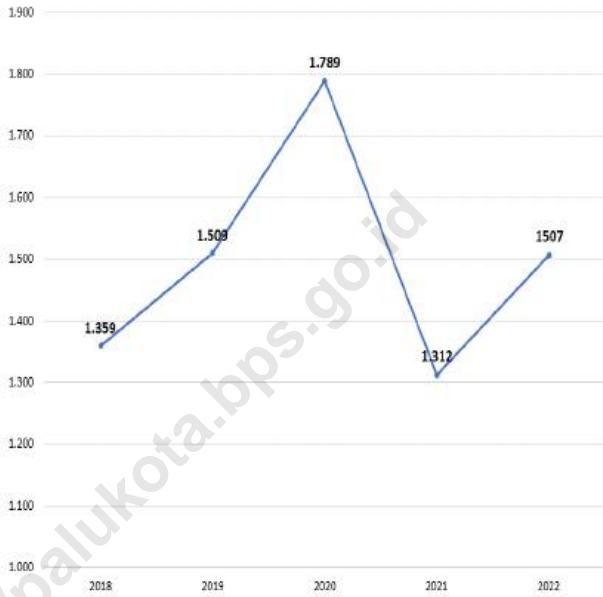
In 2022, Electricity produced by PLN in Palu Municipality was 594 million Kwh. Of overall electricity that was produced.

The number of electricity customers in Palu Municipality was 238 thousand customer.

The requirement for drinking water for Palu Municipality area is served by two PDAMs, PDAM Kota Palu and PDAM Uwelino of Donggala Regency. The number of drinking water customers registered on both PDAMs is 19 thousand customers.

The amount of drinking water sold to customers is 3,2 million m³ with a total value of 9.43 billion rupiahs.

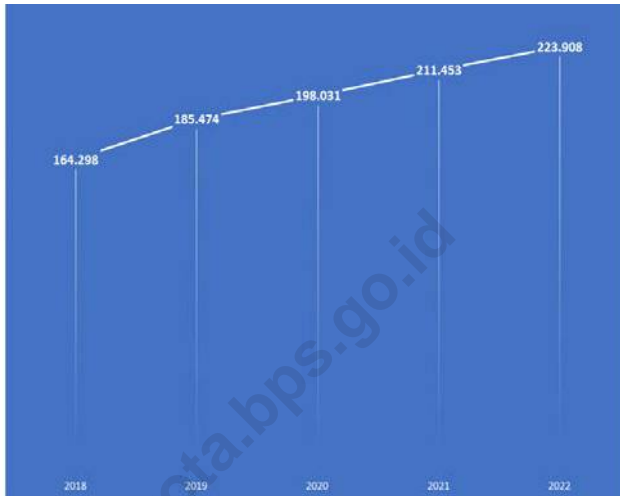
Gambar 6.1 Jumlah Industri Kecil Menengah di Kota Palu, 2018- 2022
Figures **Number of Micro Industry in Palu, 2018-2022**



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/ Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality

Gambar 6.2
Figures

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik di Kota Palu, 2018-2022
Number of Electricity in Palu Municipality, 2018-2022



Sumber/Source : PLN Wilayah Sulutengga Cabang Palu/ State Electricity Company of Palu Sulutengga Region

6.1 INDUSTRI INDUSTRY

Tabel 6.1.1 **Banyaknya Perusahaan Industri menurut Klasifikasi Industri, 2021-2022**
Table 6.1.1 **Number of Establishments by Classification of Industries, 2021-2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Industri Alat Angkut | 164 | 176 |
| 2. Industri Aneka | 60 | 57 |
| 3. Industri Barang Dari Kayu | 81 | 82 |
| 4. Industri Elektronika | 17 | 19 |
| 5. Industri Furnitur | 134 | 157 |
| 6. Industri Kerajinan | 49 | 52 |
| 7. Industri Kimia | 91 | 109 |
| 8. Industri Logam | 109 | 124 |
| 9. Industri Pangan | 441 | 352 |
| 10. Industri Sandang | 166 | 200 |
| 11. Industri Mesin | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 1 312 | 1 328 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/ Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 6.1.2**Banyaknya Tenaga Kerja Perusahaan Industri menurut
Klasifikasi Industri, 2021-2022**
*Number of Person Engaged of Establishment Industries by
Classification of Industries, 2021-2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Industri Alat Angkut | 519 | 526 |
| 2. Industri Aneka | 454 | 384 |
| 3. Industri Barang Dari Kayu | 828 | 781 |
| 4. Industri Elektronika | 58 | 62 |
| 5. Industri Furnitur | 814 | 892 |
| 6. Industri Kerajinan | 163 | 164 |
| 7. Industri Kimia | 489 | 557 |
| 8. Industri Logam | 565 | 614 |
| 9. Industri Pangan | 2.156 | 1.374 |
| 10. Industri Sandang | 591 | 674 |
| 11. Industri Mesin | | - |
| Kota Palu | 6 637 | 6 028 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/ Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel 6.1.3 Nilai Investasi Perusahaan Industri menurut Klasifikasi Industri (Juta Rupiah), 2021-2022
Table *Investmen Value of Establishment Industries by Classification of Industries (Million Rupiahs), 2021-2022*

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Industri Alat Angkut | 7.922,89 | 20.195,300 |
| 2. Industri Aneka | 13.316,17 | 11.250,575 |
| 3. Industri Barang Dari Kayu | 12.953,2 | 12.935,000 |
| 4. Industri Elektronika | 2.199,5 | 2.845,000 |
| 5. Industri Furnitur | 19.988,33 | 16.281,000 |
| 6. Industri Kerajinan | 1.688,07 | 3.114,500 |
| 7. Industri Kimia | 9.923,15 | 13.835,400 |
| 8. Industri Logam | 16.524,7 | 13.325,000 |
| 9. Industri Pangan | 42.407,77 | 18.805,935 |
| 10. Industri Sandang | 8.121,4 | 10.781,700 |
| 11. Industri Mesin | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 135.045,19 | 123369,41 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/ Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 6.1.4

Nilai Produksi Perusahaan Industri menurut Klasifikasi Industri (Juta Rupiah), 2021-2022
Production Value of Establishment Industries by Classification of Industries (Million Rupiahs), 2021-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Industri Alat Angkut | 31.438,82 | 27.019,4180 |
| 2. Industri Aneka | 15.607,1 | 12.976,1000 |
| 3. Industri Barang Dari Kayu | 69.240,88 | 20.459,9400 |
| 4. Industri Elektronika | 4.621,2 | 1.177,3700 |
| 5. Industri Furnitur | 100.881,08 | 34.213,9300 |
| 6. Industri Kerajinan | 3.066,81 | 3.257,8100 |
| 7. Industri Kimia | 41.929,48 | 24.819,8056 |
| 8. Industri Logam | 31.220,59 | 28.731,3900 |
| 9. Industri Pangan | 127.423,95 | 51.429,4533 |
| 10. Industri Sandang | 18.515,42 | 15.305,3170 |
| 11. Industri Mesin | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 443.945,34 | 219390,5339 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/ Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel 6.1.5 Jumlah Industri Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja di Kota Palu, 2018–2022
Table *Number of Micro Industry and Employment in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022*

| Tahun Year | Industri Kecil Micro Industry | Tenaga Kerja Employment |
|---------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 2018 | 1.359 | 10.932 |
| 2019 | 1.509 | 8.796 |
| 2020 | 1.789 | 9.353 |
| 2021 | 1.312 | 6.637 |
| 2022 | 1507 | 6926 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/ Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality

Tabel 6.1.6 Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Establishments and Employment in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Industri Kecil Menengah Domestic Industry | Tenaga Kerja Employment |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | 236 | 775 |
| Tatanga | 208 | 869 |
| Ulujadi | 117 | 519 |
| Palu Selatan | 262 | 1 257 |
| Palu Timur | 183 | 733 |
| Mantikulore | 323 | 1 558 |
| Palu Utara | 82 | 839 |
| Tawaeli | 98 | 534 |
| Kota Palu | 1 509 | 7 084 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/ Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality

6.2 ENERGI ENERGY

Tabel 6.2.1 **Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Rayon, 2022**
Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Rayon, 2022

| Rayon Region | Daya Terpasang Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri Own Used (KWh) | Susut/ Hilang Shrinkage/ Lost (KWh) |
|------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kota | | 370.373.201 | 338.947.365 | 82.412 | 39.425.836 |
| Kamonji | 451.400 | 171.737.407 | 156.538.580 | 35.504 | 18.198.827 |
| Tawaeli | | 57.793.338 | 51.860.497 | 68.769 | 5.932.841 |
| Kota Palu | 451400 | 599.903.946 | 547.346.442 | 186.685 | 63.557.504 |

Catatan/Note: Daya terpasang tidak bisa di pisahkan datanya karena menyatu dalam satu sistem sulteng, karena bukan sistem isolated yang suplai sendiri-sendiri/ The installed power cannot be separated the data because it is united in one Central Sulawesi system, because it is not an isolated system that supplies separately.

Sumber/Source: PLN Wilayah Sulutengga Cabang Palu/ State Electricity Company of Palu Sulutengga Region

Tabel
Table 6.2.2

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2018–2022
Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022

| Rayon Region | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|-------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kota | 92.789 | 104.923 | 111.280 | 120.033 | 127.963 |
| Kamonji | 52.368 | 57.735 | 61.790 | 65.065 | 68.529 |
| Tawaeli | 19.141 | 22.816 | 24.961 | 26.355 | 27.416 |
| Kota Palu | 164.298 | 185.474 | 198.031 | 211.453 | 223.908 |

Sumber/Source: PLN Wilayah Sulutengga Cabang Palu/ State Electricity Company of Palu Sulutengga Region

Tabel
Table **6.2.3**

Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Pelanggan Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan Distributed Water (m ³) | Nilai Value (Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Kota Palu | | | |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: ...

Tabel 6.2.4 Jumlah Pelanggan Air Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2018–2022
Table Number of Water Customers by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022

| Sumber Air | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Sungai/ River | 1.320.000,00 | 873.072,00 | 873.072,00 | 1.121.860,41 | |
| Danau/ Lake | - | - | - | - | |
| Waduk/ Irrigate | - | - | - | - | |
| Mata Air/ Spring | 600.336,00 | 629.424,00 | 644.299,00 | 596.796,65 | |
| Air Dalam Tanah/ Artesis" | 2.718.849,05 | 2.265.600,01 | 2.475.825,84 | 2.199.157,88 | |
| Lainnya/ Others | - | - | - | - | |
| Kota Palu | 4.639.185,05 | 3.768.096,01 | 3.937.357,84 | 3.917.814,94 | |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Palu dan Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Uwelino/ Regional Water Company Of Palu Municipality and Uwelino

Tabel
Table 6.2.5**Jumlah Pelanggan Air Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu,
2018–2022**
**Number of Water Customers by Subdistrict in Palu
Municipality, 2018–2022**

| Sumber Air | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Januari/January | 375.416,63 | 286.371,80 | 337.657,46 | 362.118,91 | 205.479 |
| Februari/February | 356.057,51 | 271.128,23 | 267.900,9 | 313.145,99 | 193.088 |
| Maret/March | 404.768,17 | 288.147,32 | 296.449,77 | 350.962,77 | 196.556 |
| April/April | 397.944,78 | 298.251,49 | 297.497,45 | 325.731,07 | 203.680 |
| Mei/May | 391.640,72 | 297.513,28 | 312.087,67 | 316.834,84 | 204.780 |
| Juni/June | 422.492,52 | 309.730,22 | 330.884,46 | 312.383,46 | 202.712 |
| Juli/July | 361.319,17 | 338.284,10 | 355.775,59 | 323.841,46 | 196.295 |
| Agustus/August | 454.001,89 | 341.653,90 | 357.625,07 | 328.488,47 | 205.744 |
| September/September | 433.756,95 | 356.667,05 | 355.182,09 | 329.313,38 | 195.154 |
| Oktober/October | 108.050,36 | 332.240,27 | 339.484,22 | 326.284,76 | 191.573 |
| November/November | 206.519,69 | 327.320,40 | 318.900,3 | 324.524,46 | 189.735 |
| Desember/December | 258.914,37 | 343.928,67 | 344.479,92 | 328.471,65 | 184.035 |
| Kota Palu | 4.170.882,76 | 3.791.236,73 | 3.913.924,90 | 3.942.101,22 | 2.368.831 |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kota Palu dan Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Uwelino/ *Regional Water Company Of Palu Municipality and Uwelino*

Tabel
Table 6.2.6**Jumlah Pelanggan dan Pengguna Air Minum Kota Palu
melalui Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum, 2022**
**Number of Customers and Use of Drinking Water of Palu
Municipality through Regional Water Company, 2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Jumlah Pelanggan Number of Customers | Penggunaan Air Minum Use of Drinking Water (M3) |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Palu Barat | 1.440 | 314.511 |
| Tatanga | 3.264 | 639.755 |
| Ulujadi | 913 | 228.708 |
| Palu Selatan | 475 | 137.792 |
| Palu Timur | 1 | 7.065 |
| Mantikulore | 3.523 | 843.654 |
| Palu Utara | 1.690 | 197.346 |
| Tawaeli | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 8042 | 1729076 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perdagangan dan Perindustrian Kota Palu/ Trading and Industry Gvt Service of Palu Municipality

BAB 7

PARAWISATA TOURISM

TOURISM



<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun (12 bulan). Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori wisatawan mancanegara.
2. Rata-rata lama tinggal adalah rata-rata waktu tinggal wisatawan mancanegara di Indonesia untuk satu kali kunjungan.
3. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi adalah usaha yang menyediakan pelayanan penginapan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan pelayanan pariwisata lainnya. Usaha penyediaan akomodasi dapat berupa hotel, vila, pondok wisata, bumi perkemahan, persinggahan karavan, dan akomodasi lainnya yang digunakan untuk tujuan pariwisata.
4. Hotel adalah penyediaan akomodasi secara harian berupa kamar-kamar di dalam satu bangunan yang dapat dilengkapi dengan jasa pelayanan makan dan minum, kegiatan hiburan dan atau fasilitas lainnya. Hotel terdiri dari hotel berbintang dan hotel non- bintang.
5. Hotel bintang adalah usaha

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *An International Visitor is any person visiting a country other than his usual place of residence for any reason other than for earning income in the country visited, and the length of stay is no more than one year (12 months). This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors.*
2. *Average length of stay is the average stay duration of foreign visitor in Indonesia for one trip.*
3. *The business of providing accommodation is a business that provides specialty services that can be equipped with other tourism services. It includes hotel, villa, cottage, camping, caravan stop, and other accommodation that are used for tourism purposes.*
4. *Hotel is a daily supply of accommodation rooms within a building which can be equipped with eating and drinking services, entertainment activities and/ or other facilities. Hotel consists of a classified hotel and a nonclassified hotel.*
5. *A star hotel is the business of providing an accommodation, eating and drinking as well as other services for the public by using a building or a part of a building. It is managed commercially and meets specified requirements as a star hotel (including diamonds) set forth in the decree of fostering agency. For example, five star hotel,*

- penyediaan jasa pelayanan penginapan, makan minum serta jasa lainnya bagi umum dengan menggunakan sebagian atau seluruh bangunan. Usaha ini dikelola secara komersial serta memenuhi ketentuan persyaratan sebagai hotel bintang (termasuk berlian) yang ditetapkan dalam surat keputusan instansi yang membinanya. Misalnya hotel bintang lima, hotel bintang empat dan seterusnya.
6. Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel adalah persentase banyaknya malam kamar yang dihuni terhadap banyaknya malam kamar yang tersedia.
 7. Rata-rata lamanya tamu menginap adalah banyaknya malam tempat tidur yang terpakai (malam tamu) dengan banyaknya tamu yang menginap di hotel atau akomodasi lainnya
6. *Room occupancy rate is the number of room-nights occupied divided by the number of roomnights available, multiplied by 100 percent.*
 7. *Average length of stay is the number of bed-nights used (guest night) divided by the number of guests coming to spend the night at the accommodation.*

ULASAN

Kota Palu sebagai Ibukota Propinsi Sulawesi Tengah terkenal dengan keindahan wisata baharinya. Selain itu ada pesona budaya dan peninggalan sejarah yang layak untuk dikunjungi.

Dalam memberikan pelayanan terhadap wisatawan asing maupun domestik yang datang ke Kota Palu, diperlukan tersedianya sarana akomodasi (hotel) yang memadai. Jumlah hotel di Kota Palu pada tahun 2019 tercatat sebanyak 49 unit.

Pada tahun 2018, menunjukkan adanya penurunan jumlah baik kamar maupun jumlah tempat tidur. Fasilitas kamar dan tempat tidur pada tahun 2019 tercatat sebanyak buah 1.043 kamar.

Jumlah tenaga kerja perhotelan pada tahun 2019 tercatat sebanyak 621 orang yang sampai saat ini masih didominasi oleh tenaga kerja tamatan SLTA.

DESCRIPTION

Palu Municipality as the capital of Sulawesi Tengah Province famous for its beautiful seas tour. in addition, there is the charm of cultural and historical heritage that is worth visiting

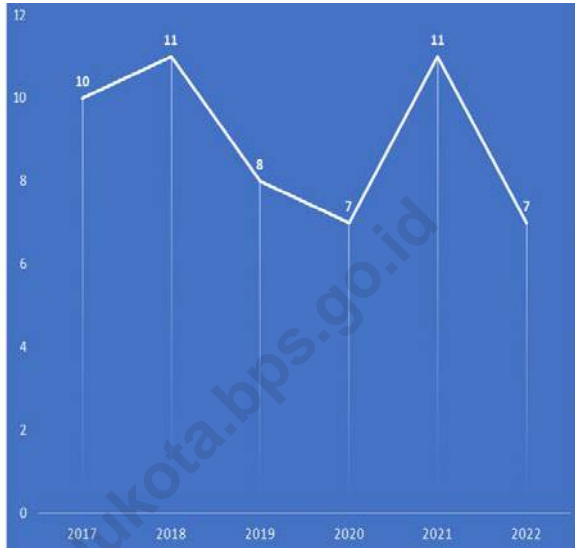
Providing services to foreign and domestic tourists coming to the Municipality of Palu, the availability of adequate accommodation facilities was needed. The number of hotels in the Municipality of Palu in 2019 was 49 units.

In 2019, it showed a decreasing number of Rooms and beds. Room and bed facilities in 2019 occurred 1.043 rooms.

In 2019, the number of hospitality workers was 621 people who until now has been dominated by workers who graduated from high school.

Gambar 7.1
Figures

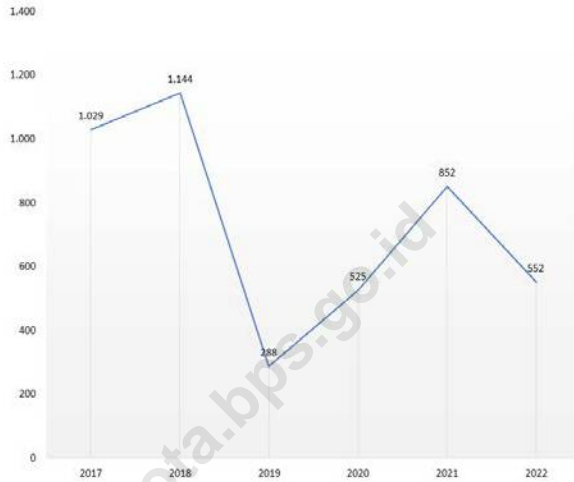
Jumlah Hotel Berbintang di Kota Palu, 2017-2022
Number of Star Hotel in Palu, 2017-2022



Sumber/Source : BPS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Gambar 7.2
Figures

Jumlah Kamar Hotel Berbintang di Kota Palu, 2017-2022
Number of Star Hotel Rooms in Palu Municipality, 2017-2022



Sumber/Source : BPS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel
Table 7.1**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019–2021**
Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019–2021

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | 3 | 16 | 17 |
| Tatanga | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Ulujadi | 2 | 14 | 12 |
| Palu Selatan | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| Palu Timur | 6 | 67 | 71 |
| Mantikulore | 1 | 9 | 13 |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | - | - | - |
| Kota Palu | 16 | 115 | 128 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

Tabel
Table 7.2

**Banyaknya Sarana dan Prasarana Akomodasi menurut
Klasifikasi di Kota Palu, 2017-2022**
*Number of Accommodation Facilities and Infrastructure
According to Classification in Palu Municipality, 2017-2022*

| Tahun Year | Hotel Berbintang | | | Hotel Non Berbintang | | | Jumlah Tenaga Kerja |
|---------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| | Unit | Kamar | Tempat Tidur | Unit | Kamar | Tempat Tidur | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| 2017 | 10 | 1 029 | ... | 38 | 1 115 | ... | ... |
| 2018 | 11 | 1 144 | ... | 36 | 982 | ... | 16.36 |
| 2019 | 8 | 288 | 367 | 41 | 755 | 686 | 531 |
| 2020 | 7 | 525 | 902 | 109 | 2 001 | 2 392 | 878 |
| 2021 | 11 | 852 | ... | 41 | 1 049 | 296 | 667 |
| 2022 | 7 | 552 | 933 | 115 | 1 740 | 2 423 | 668 |

Sumber/Source: BPS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia

Tabel 7.3
Table

Objek Wisata Menurut Jenis dan Pengelola di Kota Palu, 2022
Tour Object by Type and Business in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Jenis Type | Nama Situs Situs Name | Kelurahan Subdistrict | Pengelola Business |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Gedung Bersejarah | 1. Sou Raja | Lere | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| Historic Buildings | 2. Gedung Juang | Lolu Utara | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| Tempat Spritual | 1. Makam Datu Karama | Lere | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 2. Makam Guru Besar SIS Aljufri | Siranindi | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 3. Makam Puenjidi | Kabonena | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 4. Makam Dayo Mpoluku | Lasoani | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 5. Makam Mpu Pasu | Watusampu | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 6. Sumur Kulu | Donggala Kodi | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 7. Masjid Jami | Baru | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 8. Masjid Agung | Baru | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 9. Masjid Terapung | Lere | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 10. Masjid Al-Khairat | Siranindi | Pemerintah/ Govt. |

| Jenis Type | Nama Situs Situs Name | Kelurahan Subdistrict | Pengelola Business |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Taman Rekreasi | 1. Pantai Taman Ria | Silae | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| Recreation | 2. Pantai Talise | Talise | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 3. Danau Sibili | Pantoloan | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 4. Anjungan Teluk Palu | Besusu Barat | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 5. Sate Mobil | Donggala Kodi | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| | 6. Citraland | Tondo | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| Wisata Tirta | 1. Taipa Beach | Taipa | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| | 2. Pantai Tumbelaka | Tipo | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| | 3. Amazing Beach | Tipo | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| | 4. Graha Tirta | Birobuli | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| | 5. Millenium Water PARk | Birobuli | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| | 6. Winners | Silae | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| | 7. Kolam Pemancingan | Kabonena | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| Lainnya | 1. Museum Negeri Palu | Siranindi | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| <i>(Bisa Ditambahkan)</i> | 2. Cagar Alam | Tipo | Pemerintah/ Govt. |
| | 3. Palu Grand Mall | Lere | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |
| | 4. Mall Tatura | Lolu Selatan | Non Pemerintah/ Non Govt. |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kebudayaan dan Pariwisata Kota Palu/ Culture and Tourism Office of Palu Municipality

08

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Kendaraan wajib uji adalah setiap kendaraan yang berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku wajib diuji untuk menentukan kelaikan jalan yaitu mobil barang, kendaraan khusus, kereta gandengan dan kereta tempelan yang dioperasikan di jalan.
2. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan mekanik berupa mesin selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor umum adalah setiap kendaraan yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang dan/atau orang dengan dipungut bayaran.
3. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi sebanyak-banyaknya 8 tempat duduk termasuk tempat duduk pengemudi atau yang beratnya tidak lebih dari 3.500 Kg.
4. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
5. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.
6. Mobil barang adalah kendaraan

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Compulsory test vehicle shall be any vehicle based on applicable laws and regulations shall be tested to determine the roadworthiness of freight cars, special vehicles, horse-drawn carriages and roadoperated temporary trains.*
2. *Motor vehicles are any vehicles that are driven by mechanical equipment in the form of machines other than vehicles running on the tracks. General motor vehicles are any vehicles used for the transport of goods and /or persons with a fee.*
3. *Passenger cars shall be any motor vehicle equipped with a maximum of 8 seats including driver's seat or which weighs no more than 3,500 Kg*
4. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
5. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*
6. *Automobile goods are motor vehicles that are partially or completely designed to transport goods.*
7. *The trailer is a means of transporting goods whose entire load is supported by the means themselves and designed to be*

- bermotor yang dirancang sebagian atau seluruhnya untuk mengangkut barang.
7. Kereta Gandeng adalah sarana untuk mengangkut barang yang seluruh bebannya ditumpu oleh sarana itu sendiri dan dirancang untuk ditarik oleh kendaraan bermotor.
 8. Kereta tempelan adalah sarana untuk mengangkut barang yang dirancang untuk ditarik dan sebagian bebannya ditumpu oleh kendaraan bermotor penariknya.
 9. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tandatanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui siste kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
 10. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.
- drawn by a motor vehicle.*
8. *Buggy Carriage is a means to transport goods that are designed to be withdrawn and some of the load is supported by a towing motor vehicle.*
 9. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*
 10. *Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*

ULASAN

Kota Palu pada tahun 2022 memiliki ruas jalan sepanjang 851,56 km. Tabel 8.1.3 menyajikan keadaan ruas jalan tahun 2020

Dari panjang jalan tersebut sebanyak 393,99 KM kondisi baik, 218,30 persen kondisi sedang, 112,24 km kondisi rusak dan 851,56 km kondisi rusak berat

Berdasarkan panjang jalan menurut kecamatan, Kecamatan Palu Selatan memiliki panjang jalan terpanjang yaitu 211,643 Km, sementara panjang jalan terpendek adalah Kecamatan tawaeli yaitu sepanjang 37,044 Km.

DESCRIPTION

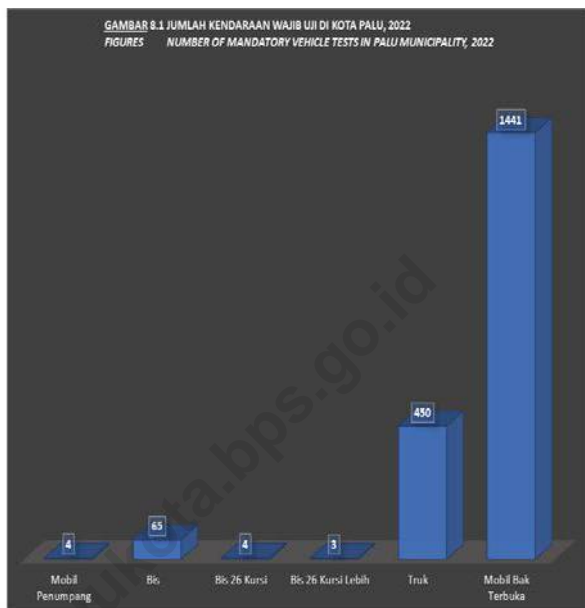
In 2022, Palu Municipality had a long road of 851.56 km. Table 8.1.2. presented the condition of the road in 2020

Looking at it from the condition, 393,99 km in good condition, 218,30 km in moderate condition, 112,24 km percent in damage condition, and 851,56

Based on the length of the road according to the subdistrict, Palu Selatan Subdistrict has the longest road length that is 211,643 Km, while the shortest length is Tawaeli Subdistrict which is 37.044 Km.

Gambar 8.1
Figures

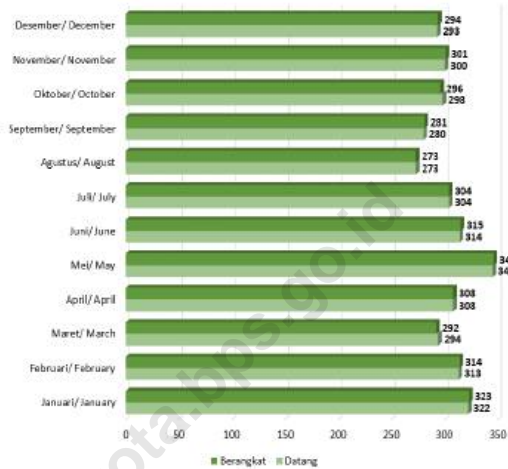
Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Mandatory Vehicle Test in Palu Municipality, 2022



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perhubungan Kota Palu/ Transportation Department of Palu Municipality

Gambar 8.2
Figures

**Arus Lalu Lintas Pesawat di Badara Udara Mutiara Sis Al
Jufri Palu, 2022**
Airplane Traffic of Mutiara Sis Al-Jufri Palu Airport, 2022



Sumber/Source : Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu/ Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu Airport

**8.1 TRANSPORTASI
TRANSPORTATION**

Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan Menurut Kecamatan dan Kondisi Jalan, 2022
Table Length of Road by District and Road Condition, 2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Kondisi Jalan | | Jumlah Total |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|
| | Baik | Tidak Baik | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | | | |
| Tatanga | | | |
| Ulujadi | | | |
| Palu Selatan | | | |
| Palu Timur | | | |
| Mantikulore | | | |
| Palu Utara | | | |
| Tawaeli | | | |
| Kota Palu | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Palu/ Public Works Govt Services of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 8.1.2

Jumlah Kendaraan Wajib Uji Per Bulan di Kota Palu,
Number of Mandatory Vehicle Tests per Month in Palu Municipality,
2022

| Bulan Month | Jenis Kendaraan / Transportation Type | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| | Mobil Penumpang Passenger Car | Bis Bus | Bis 26 kursi |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (11) |
| Januari/January | 1 | 3 | - |
| Februari/February | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Maret/March | - | 5 | - |
| April/April | - | 4 | - |
| Mei/May | - | 2 | - |
| Juni/June | - | 6 | - |
| Juli/July | - | 3 | - |
| Agustus/August | - | 1 | - |
| September/September | - | 5 | - |
| Oktober/October | 1 | 14 | - |
| Novembet/November | - | 14 | - |
| Desember/December | - | 7 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 8.1.2*

| Bulan Month | Jenis Kendaraan / <i>Transportation Type</i> | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------|-------------------|
| | Bis > 26 Kursi Passenger Car | Truk | Mobil Bak Terbuka |
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (11) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | - | 3 | 67 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 1 | 18 | 134 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | - | 77 | 209 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | - | 73 | 176 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | - | 26 | 85 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | - | 54 | 149 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | - | 34 | 103 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | - | 50 | 153 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | - | 33 | 102 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | - | 32 | 113 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | - | 21 | 85 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 2 | 29 | 65 |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Perhubungan Kota Palu / *Transportation Department of Palu Municipality*

Tabel 8.1.3 Jumlah Proyek Konstruksi yang Tercatat Menurut Kecamatan, 2018-2022
Number of Recorded Construction Projects by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Proyek Konstruksi/ Construction Project | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | | | |
| Tatanga | | | |
| Ulujadi | | | |
| Palu Selatan | | | |
| Palu Timur | | | |
| Mantikulare | | | |
| Palu Utara | | | |
| Tawaeli | | | |
| Kota Palu | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Palu/ Public Works Govt Services of Palu Municipality

Tabel 8.1.4 Jumlah Nilai Proyek yang Tercatat Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu (Rp 000), 2018-2022
Total Recorded Project Value by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality (Rp 000), 2018-2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | Nilai Konstruksi/ Construction Value | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|------|
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Palu Barat | | | |
| Tatanga | | | |
| Ulujadi | | | |
| Palu Selatan | | | |
| Palu Timur | | | |
| Mantikulare | | | |
| Palu Utara | | | |
| Tawaeli | | | |
| Kota Palu | | | |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kota Palu/ Public Works Govt Services of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 8.1.5

Jumlah Barang, Bagasi dan Paket Pos yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat di Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu (Kg), 2022

Number of Loaded and Unloaded Cargo, Baggage and Mail at Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu Airport (Kg), 2022

| Tahun Year | Bagasi | | Paket Pos | |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Bongkat | Muat | Bongkat | Muat |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (4) |
| 2019 | 5.060.170 | 1.722.330 | 3.870.740 | 2.179.310 |
| 2020 | 4.982.358 | 1.968.473 | 1.315.613 | 895.722 |
| 2021 | 7.668.911 | 2.271.439 | 1.671.605 | 1.255.112 |
| 2022 | 8142925 | 3912759 | 3050221 | 2380335 |

Sumber/Source: Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu/ Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu Airport

Tabel
Table 8.1.6**Jumlah Barang, Bagasi dan Paket Pos yang Dibongkar dan Dimuat di Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu (Kg), 2022****Number of Loaded and Unloaded Cargo, Baggage and Mail at Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu Airport (Kg), 2022**

| Bulan Month | Barang/ Cargo | | Bagasi/ Baggage | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | Bongkar Unload | Muat Loading | Bongkar Unload | Muat Loading |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Januari/January | 704.156 | 280.306 | 225.430 | 197.877 |
| Februari/February | 607.279 | 206.677 | 204.350 | 147.467 |
| Maret/March | 645.821 | 242.298 | 250.759 | 184.812 |
| April/April | 799.626 | 367.236 | 243.996 | 180.146 |
| Mei/May | 577.392 | 340.663 | 294.098 | 255.670 |
| Juni/June | 639.480 | 478.248 | 256.632 | 215.370 |
| Juli/July | 647.497 | 424.481 | 273.323 | 212.680 |
| Agustus/August | 645.997 | 367.013 | 245.211 | 195.598 |
| September/September | 643.079 | 295.067 | 225.743 | 178.241 |
| Oktober/October | 670.024 | 331.571 | 247.935 | 190.780 |
| November/November | 711.450 | 299.233 | 289.419 | 214.420 |
| Desember/December | 851.124 | 279.966 | 293.325 | 207.274 |

Sumber/Source: Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu/ Mutiara SIs Aljufri Palu Airport

Tabel
Table 8.1.7

**Arus Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara dan Penumpang di
Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu, 2017-2022
Airplane and Passengers Traffic at Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu
Airport (Kg), 2016-2022**

| Tahun Years | Pesawat/ Airplane | | Penumpang/ Passengers | | |
|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Datang Arrival | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Berangkat Departure | Transit Transit |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 2017 | 6.547 | 6.551 | 663.206 | 679.763 | 26.251 |
| 2018 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| 2019 | 6.362 | 6.346 | 604.820 | 622.957 | 34.773 |
| 2020 | 2.654 | 2.605 | 230.910 | 235.441 | 10.108 |
| 2021 | 2.762 | 2.756 | 2 17 814 | 217.998 | - |
| 2022 | 3644 | 3647 | 325691 | 330073 | - |

Sumber/Source: Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu/ Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu Airport

Tabel
Table 8.1.8**Arus Lalu Lintas Pesawat Udara dan Penumpang di
Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu, 2022
Airplane and Passengers Traffic at Mutiara Sis Al Jufri Palu
Airport (Kg), 2022**

| Tahun Years | Pesawat/ Airplane | | Penumpang/ Passengers | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Datang Arrival | Berangkat Departure | Datang Arrival | Berangkat Departure | Transit Transit |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Januari/January | 322 | 323 | 25083 | 26420 | - |
| Februari/February | 313 | 314 | 21764 | 21693 | - |
| Maret/March | 294 | 292 | 26575 | 27145 | - |
| April/April | 308 | 308 | 23604 | 26088 | - |
| Mei/May | 345 | 346 | 33391 | 31496 | - |
| Juni/June | 314 | 315 | 27955 | 29027 | - |
| Juli/July | 304 | 304 | 29123 | 28618 | - |
| Agustus/August | 273 | 273 | 26575 | 26557 | - |
| September/ September | 280 | 281 | 24203 | 25012 | - |
| Oktober/October | 298 | 296 | 26565 | 27250 | - |
| November/November | 300 | 301 | 31538 | 30959 | - |
| Desember/December | 293 | 294 | 29315 | 29808 | - |

Sumber/Source: Bandara Udara Mutiara Sis Aljufri Palu/ Mutiara SIs Aljufri Palu Airport

8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

Tabel 8.2.1 **Jumlah Menara Telekomunikasi Menurut Kecamatan, 2019–2022**
Table 8.2.1 **Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict, 2018–2022**

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Palu Barat | 32 | 30 | 31 | 31 |
| Tatanga | 24 | 24 | 25 | 25 |
| Ulujadi | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Palu Selatan | 41 | 41 | 43 | 43 |
| Palu Timur | 38 | 37 | 41 | 41 |
| Mantikulore | 46 | 49 | 52 | 52 |
| Palu Utara | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| Tawaeli | 8 | 8 | 8 | 9 |
| Kota Palu | 218 | 219 | 229 | 229 |

Tabel 8.2.2 Jumlah Publikasi Informasi Melalui Media Online per Bulan, 2022
Table Number of Information Publications through Online Media by Month, 2022

| Tahun Years | Pesawat/ Airplane | | | | Transit Transit |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| | FB | Instagram | Website | Youtube | |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| Januari/January | 61 | - | - | - | 61 |
| Februari/February | 114 | - | - | - | 114 |
| Maret/March | 96 | - | - | - | 96 |
| April/April | 39 | - | - | - | 39 |
| Mei/May | 37 | - | - | - | 37 |
| Juni/June | 49 | - | - | - | 49 |
| Juli/July | 30 | - | - | - | 30 |
| Agustus/August | 58 | - | - | - | 58 |
| September/ September | 36 | - | - | - | 36 |
| Oktober/October | 24 | - | - | - | 24 |
| November/November | 36 | - | - | - | 36 |
| Desember/December | 28 | - | - | - | 28 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Komunikasi dan Informatika Kota Palu / Communication and Informatics of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 8.2.3

Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2018–2022
Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | |
| Palu Barat | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Tatanga | - | - | - | 1 |
| Ulujadi | - | - | - | 1 |
| Palu Selatan | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Palu Timur | 1 | 1 | | 1 |
| Mantikulore | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Palu Utara | - | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 |
| Kota Palu | 8 | 8 | 7 | 6 |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Palu

Tabel 8.2.4 Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/Kartu Pos, Paket Pos dan Wesel Pos Dalam Negeri, 2018–2022
Number of Domestic Mails, Aerograms/Postcards, Parcels and Money Orders, 2018–2022

| Tahun Years | Diterima/Received | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Surat Pos Postal | Warkat/Kartu Pos Aerogram | Paket Pos Parcel Postcard | Wesel Pos Money Order |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2018 | 247.777 | - | 186.074 | 6.929 |
| 2019 | 185.975 | - | 25.177 | 39.592 |
| 2020 | 68.797 | - | 14.788 | 24.034 |
| 2021 | 99.871 | - | 111.056 | 15.081 |
| 2022 | 103221 | 132 | 121654 | 5788 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.2.4

| Tahun Years | Dikirim/ <i>To be Sent</i> | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Surat Pos Postal | Warkat/Kartu Pos Aerogram | Paket Pos Parcel Postcard | Wesel Pos Money Order |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2018 | 226.777 | - | 21.655 | 29.854 |
| 2019 | 13.486 | - | 25.089 | 52.796 |
| 2020 | 129.327 | - | 19.712 | 30.767 |
| 2021 | 195.050 | - | 24.755 | 10.408 |
| 2022 | 198641 | 101 | 70754 | 14745 |

Sumber/*Source*: PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Palu

Tabel 8.2.5 **Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/Kartu Pos, Paket Pos dan Wesel Pos Luar Negeri, 2018–2022**
Number of Domestic Mails, Aerograms/Postcards, Parcels and Money Orders, 2018–2022

| Tahun Years | Diterima/ Received | | | |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Surat Pos Postal | Warkat/Kartu Pos Aerogram | Paket Pos Parcel Postcard | Wesel Pos Money Order |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2018 | 102.000 | - | 25.455 | 6.929 |
| 2019 | 768.034 | - | 2.482 | 5.993 |
| 2020 | 217 | - | 4.350 | 5.723 |
| 2021 | 1.051 | - | 1.958 | 902 |
| 2022 | 2567 | 98 | 2678 | 6010 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 8.2.5

| Tahun Years | Dikirim/ <i>To be Sent</i> | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | Surat Pos Postal | Warkat/Kartu Pos Aerogram | Paket Pos Parcel Postcard | Wesel Pos Money Order |
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| 2018 | 102.000 | - | 509 | 369 |
| 2019 | 299 | - | 319 | 371 |
| 2020 | 165 | - | 52 | 268 |
| 2021 | 305 | - | 675 | 7.989 |
| 2022 | 465 | 13 | 1890 | 92 |

Sumber/*Source*: PT. Pos Indonesia (Persero) Cabang Palu

Tabel 8.2.6 Banyaknya Surat, Warkat/Kartu Pos, Paket Pos dan Wesel, 2022
Number of Domestic Mails, Aerograms/Postcards, Parcels and Money Orders 2022

| Arus Surat Mails Current | Surat Pos Postal | Warkat/ Kartu Pos Aerogram/ Postcard | Paket Pos Parcel | Jumlah Total | Wesel Pos Money Order Nilai (000 Rp) Value |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 1. Diterima dalam Negeri Received in Domestic | 103.221 | 132 | 121.654 | 5.788 | 8.593.192 |
| 2. Diterima dari Luar Negeri Received from International | 2.567 | 98 | 2.678 | 6.010 | 27.258.988 |
| 3. Dikirim dalam Negeri To Domestic Mail | 198.641 | 101 | 70.754 | 14.745 | 30.145.699 |
| 4. Dikirim ke Luar Negeri To Overseas Mail | 465 | 13 | 1.890 | 92 | 386.089 |

09

PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA
BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang dimiliki dan dijalankan oleh anggotanya untuk memenuhi kebutuhan bersama di bidang ekonomi, sosial dan budaya. Sedangkan pengertian koperasi yang lebih formal adalah sesuai dengan Undang Undang No. 17 Tahun 2012 pasal 1.
2. Bank adalah lembaga intermediasi keuangan yang bertugas menghimpun dan menyalurkan dana di masyarakat untuk meningkatkan taraf hidup rakyat. Sedangkan pengertian perbankan adalah segala sesuatu yang berhubungan tentang bank. Penghimpunan dana dari masyarakat dilakukan bank melalui simpanan atau tabungan dan penyaluran dana dilakukan melalui kredit atau pinjaman kepada masyarakat.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *A cooperative is a business entity that is owned and operated by its members to meet common needs in the economic, social and cultural fields. Whereas the more formal understanding of cooperatives is in accordance with Law No. 17 of 2012 article 1*
2. *The bank is a financial intermediary institution whose job is to collect and distribute funds in the community to improve people's lives. While the notion of banking is everything related to banks. The collection of funds from the public is done by banks through savings or savings and the distribution of funds is done through credit or loans to the public*

ULASAN

DESCRIPTION

Kota Palu pada tahun 2022 memiliki 215 Koperasi dengan total anggota 24.427 pembagian jenis koperasi dapat dilihat pada table 9.2, 7 dari 15 jenis koperasi yang memiliki total simpanan sebesar 22 Miliar.

In 2022, Palu Municipality has 215 cooperatives with a total of 24,427 members the distribution of types of cooperatives can be seen in Table 9.2, 7 out of 15 types of cooperatives that have total savings of 22 billion

Sedangkan pada tabel 9.6 menjelaskan mengenai posisi kredit perbankan di Sulawesi Tengah dimana yang terbesar adalah sector ekonomi Perdagangan besar senilai 3.841.955 dengan total dari seluruh sector ekonomi sebesar 14.930.760

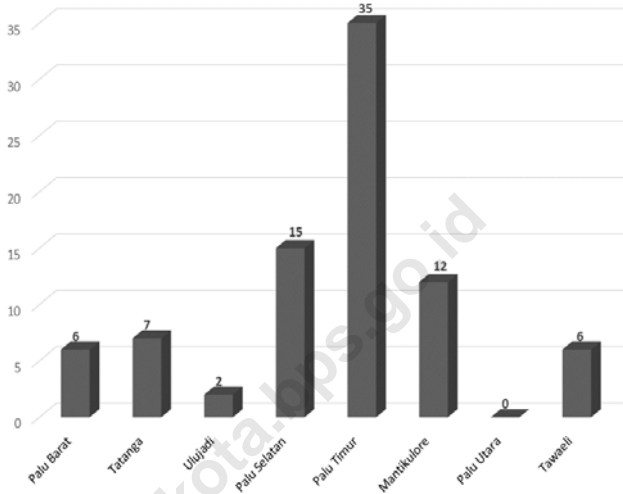
Whereas in table 9.6 it explains the position of banking credit in Central Sulawesi, where the largest is the largescale economic sector with a value of 3,841,955 with a total of all economic sectors totaling 14,930,760

Beralih ke tabel 9.13 dan 9.14 yang membahas tentang jumlah kantor industry Jasa keuangan yang berada di kota Palu. Terdapat 27 kantor industry Jasa keuangan dan 76 kantor industry Jasa keuangan non-bank.

Turn to tables 9.13 and 9.14 which discuss the number of financial services industry offices in the city of Palu. There are 27 financial services industry offices and 76 non-bank financial services industry offices.

Gambar 9.1
Figures

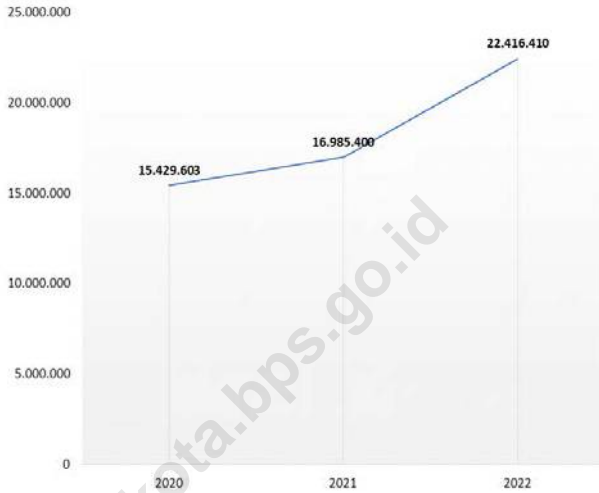
Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2022
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2022



Sumber/Source : Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja/ Department of Cooperative, Small Medium Enterprises and Employment of Palu Municipalit

Gambar 9.2
Figures

Total Posisi Kredit Perbankan di Kota Palu, 2020-2022
Total Banking Credit Position in Palu Municipality, 2020-2022



Sumber/Source : Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Bank Indonesia Representative Office, Central Sulawesi Province*

9.1 KOPERASI COOPERATIVE

Tabel 9.1.1 Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Palu, 2019–2022
Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Palu Municipality, 2019–2022

| Kecamatan Subdistrict | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) |
| Palu Barat | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Tatanga | 32 | 15 | 14 | 7 |
| Ulujadi | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Palu Selatan | 32 | 15 | 14 | 15 |
| Palu Timur | 54 | 39 | 42 | 35 |
| Mantikulore | 37 | 12 | 13 | 12 |
| Palu Utara | 6 | - | - | - |
| Tawaeli | 10 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Kota Palu | 188 | 93 | 96 | 83 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja/ Department of Cooperative, Small Medium Enterprises and Employment of Palu Municipalit

Tabel 9.1.2 Jumlah Koperasi dan Anggota Menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Palu, 2022
Table 9.1.2 Number of Cooperative and Members by Kind of Cooperative in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Jenis Koperasi Kind of Cooperative | Jumlah Koperasi Number of Cooperative | Jumlah Anggota Number of Member |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD)/ Villages Unit Cooperative | - | - |
| 2. Koperasi ABRI/ Indonesian Armed Forces Cooperative | 9 | 3.336 |
| 3. Koperasi Pegawai Negeri (KPN)/ Civil Servant Cooperative | 67 | 8.158 |
| 4. Koperasi Karyawan (Kopkar)/ Official Employee Cooperative | 20 | 2.264 |
| 5. Koperasi Industri/ Kerajinan (Kopinkra) | 2 | 125 |
| 6. Koperasi Wanita (KW)/ Women Cooperative | 7 | 725 |
| 7. Koperasi Pertanian (Koptan)/ Agricultural Cooperative | - | - |
| 8. Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)/ Saving and Loan Cooperative | 15 | 1.696 |
| 9. Koperasi Pensiunan/ Retired Cooperative | 3 | 236 |
| 10. Koperasi Sekolah/ School Cooperative | - | - |
| 11. Koperasi Serba Usaha (KSU)/ Diversities of Effort Cooperative | 75 | 2.947 |
| 12. Koperasi Kopas | 1 | 22 |
| 13. Koperasi Perikanan dan Nelayan/ Fishery and Fisherman Cooperative | 3 | 300 |
| 14. Koperasi Angkutan/ Transportation Cooperative | 1 | 31 |
| 15. Koperasi Lainnya/ Other Cooperative | 14 | 3.672 |
| Total | 217 | 23512 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja/ Department of Cooperative, Small Medium Enterprises and Employment of Palu Municipality

Tabel
Table 9.1.3

**Jumlah Simpanan dan Cadangan Menurut Jenis Koperasi
di Kota Palu, 2022**
**Total Saving and Stock of Cooperative by Kind of
Cooperative in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Jenis Koperasi Kind of Cooperative | Simpanan Saving | Cadangan Stock |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD)/ Villages Unit Cooperative | - | - |
| 2. Koperasi ABRI/ Indonesian Armed Forces Cooperative | 466.077.460 | 380.866.665 |
| 3. Koperasi Pegawai Negri (KPN)/ Civil Servant Cooperative | 11.911.065.467 | 10.879.211.606 |
| 4. Koperasi Karyawan (Kopkar)/ Official Employee Cooperative | 477.118.300 | 2.257.384.973 |
| 5. Koperasi Industri/ Kerajinan (Kopinkra) | - | - |
| 6. Koperasi Wanita (KW)/ Women Cooperative | 281.418.000 | 711.348.121 |
| 7. Koperasi Pertanian (Koptan)/ Agricultural Cooperative | - | - |
| 8. Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)/ Saving and Loan Cooperative | 2.120.194.338 | 951.611.420 |
| 9. Koperasi Pensiunan/ Retired Cooperative | 322.887.309 | 81.413.887 |
| 10. Koperasi Sekolah/ School Cooperative | - | - |
| 11. Koperasi Serba Usaha (KSU)/ Diversities of Effort Cooperative | 927.288.977 | 263.015.735 |
| 12. Koperasi Kopas | - | - |
| 13. Koperasi Perikanan dan Nelayan/ Fishery and Fisherman Cooperative | - | - |
| 14. Koperasi Angkutan/ Transportation Cooperative | - | - |
| 15. Koperasi Lainnya/ Other Cooperative | 7.895.000 | 2.894.000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja/ Department of Cooperative, Small Medium Enterprises and Employment of Palu Municipality

Tabel 9.1.4 Jumlah Volume Usaha dan SHU menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Palu, 2022
Volume of Cooperative Activities and Saving of Exertion Output by Kind of Cooperative in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Kind of Cooperative</i> | Volume Usaha <i>Volume of Activities</i> | SHU |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD)/ Villages Unit Cooperative | - | - |
| 2. Koperasi ABRI/ Indonesian Armed Forces Cooperative | 690.808.644 | 190.319.717 |
| 3. Koperasi Pegawai Negri (KPN)/ Civil Servant Cooperative | 6.443.793.623 | 2.016.860.538 |
| 4. Koperasi Karyawan (Kopkar)/ Official Employee Cooperative | 4.724.260.729 | 2.421.495.856 |
| 5. Koperasi Industri/ Kerajinan (Kopinkra) | - | - |
| 6. Koperasi Wanita (KW)/ Women Cooperative | 718.219.400 | 151.526.438 |
| 7. Koperasi Pertanian (Koptan)/ Agricultural Cooperative | - | - |
| 8. Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)/ Saving and Loan Cooperative | 13.461.109.000 | 136.767.969 |
| 9. Koperasi Pensiunan/ Retired Cooperative | 91.689.339 | 17.411.167 |
| 10. Koperasi Sekolah/ School Cooperative | - | - |
| 11. Koperasi Serba Usaha (KSU)/ Diversities of Effort Cooperative | 1.455.982.381 | 435.657.216 |
| 12. Koperasi Kopas | - | - |
| 13. Koperasi Perikanan dan Nelayan/ Fishery and Fisherman Cooperative | - | - |
| 14. Koperasi Angkutan/ Transportation Cooperative | - | - |
| 15. Koperasi Lainnya/ Other Cooperative | 4.718.500 | 2324800 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja/ Department of Cooperative, Small Medium Enterprises and Employment of Palu Municipality

Tabel 9.1.5 Jumlah Modal Dalam dan Luar Koperasi menurut Jenis Koperasi di Kota Palu, 2022
Total of Internal Capital and External Capital by Kind of Cooperative in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Jenis Koperasi <i>Kind of Cooperative</i> | Modal Sendiri <i>Internal Capital</i> | Modal Luar <i>External Capital</i> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| 1. Koperasi Unit Desa (KUD)/ Villages Unit Cooperative | - | - |
| 2. Koperasi ABRI/ Indonesian Armed Forces Cooperative | 358.165.171 | 35.844.421 |
| 3. Koperasi Pegawai Negri (KPN)/ Civil Servant Cooperative | 7.576.174.388 | 35.104.77.212 |
| 4. Koperasi Karyawan (Kopkar)/ Official Employee Cooperative | 1.480.408.504 | 153.350.000 |
| 5. Koperasi Industri/ Kerajinan (Kopinkra) | - | - |
| 6. Koperasi Wanita (KW)/ Women Cooperative | - | - |
| 7. Koperasi Pertanian (Koptan)/ Agricultural Cooperative | - | - |
| 8. Koperasi Simpan Pinjam (KSP)/ Saving and Loan Cooperative | 596.767.030 | 2.473.059.033 |
| 9. Koperasi Pensiunan/ Retired Cooperative | 439.855.192 | 291.917.309 |
| 10. Koperasi Sekolah/ School Cooperative | - | - |
| 11. Koperasi Serba Usaha (KSU)/ Diversities of Effort Cooperative | 1.467.271.899 | 5.281.027.168 |
| 12. Koperasi Kopas | - | - |
| 13. Koperasi Perikanan dan Nelayan/ Fishery and Fisherman Cooperative | - | - |
| 14. Koperasi Angkutan/ Transportation Cooperative | - | - |
| 15. Koperasi Lainnya/ Other Cooperative | 13.443.900 | 4.217.000 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Mikro Kecil Menengah dan Tenaga Kerja/ Department of Cooperative, Small Medium Enterprises and Employment of Palu Municipality

9.2 PERBANKAN BANKING

Tabel 9.2.1 **Posisi Kredit Perbankan menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020-2022 (Rp Juta)**
Table 9.2.1 **Bank's Credit by Economic Sector, 2020-2022 (RpMillion)**

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sectors</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 1. Pertanian, perburuan dan kehutanan/ <i>Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry</i> | 870023 | 1151728 | 1.426.321 |
| 2. Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> | 70023 | 95278 | 235.317 |
| 3. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining/Quarrying</i> | 87026 | 726687 | 3.485.200 |
| 4. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 193492 | 214369 | 1.333.069 |
| 5. Listrik, Gas & Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 12004 | 12635 | 5.147 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 506559 | 521140 | 534.791 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ <i>Trading</i> | 3814275 | 3933842 | 4.154.399 |
| 8. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Provision of Accommodation and Food and Drink</i> | 247644 | 252791 | 282.024 |
| 9. Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Communication</i> | 83556 | 89543 | 120.843 |
| 10. Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Business Service</i> | 166634 | 108414 | 37.159 |
| 11. Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Community social Services</i> | 242682 | 315521 | 393.608 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.1

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sectors</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 12. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertanahan dan Jaminan Sosial <i>Wajib/ Government Administration, Land and Social Security Required</i> | 296 | - | 22 |
| 13. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education Services</i> | 11513 | 28066 | 18.735 |
| 14. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Health Services and Social Activities</i> | 20324 | 14906 | 22.365 |
| 15. Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan & Perorangan/ <i>Community, Social Culture, Entertainment and Other Individual Services</i> | 195530 | 198342 | 276.780 |
| 16. Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/ <i>Personal Services Serving Households</i> | 20420 | 28533 | 26.203 |
| 17. Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/ <i>International Agency and Other International Extra-Agency</i> | - | - | - |
| 18. Kegiatan yang Belum Jelas Batasannya/ <i>Limitation Unclear Activities</i> | 3531 | 692 | - |
| 19. Penerima Kredit Bukan Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Recipients of Non-Business Field Loans</i> | 8883440 | 9292905 | 10.064.427 |
| | 15429603 | 16985400 | 22.416.410 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *Bank Indonesia Representative Office, Central Sulawesi Province*

Tabel
Table 9.2.2

**Posisi Kredit Investasi Bank Pemerintah menurut Sektor
Ekonomi, 2020-2022**
**Investment Credit Position of Government Bank by
Economic Sector , 2020-2022 (Juta Rupiah/ Million Rupiahs)**

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sectors</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 1. Pertanian, perburuan dan kehutanan/ <i>Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry</i> | 268659 | 269997 | 239.876 |
| 2. Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> | 7296 | 19756 | 162.269 |
| 3. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining/Quarrying</i> | 24629 | 31173 | 72.296 |
| 4. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 24990 | 27678 | 27.696 |
| 5. Listrik, Gas & Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 1093 | 1767 | 1.634 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 146001 | 146757 | 133.541 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ <i>Trading</i> | 197865 | 151372 | 137.096 |
| 8. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Provision of Accommodation and Food and Drink</i> | 93146 | 82409 | 70.243 |
| 9. Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Communication</i> | 41232 | 35884 | 58.215 |
| 10. Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Business Service</i> | 547 | - | - |
| 11. Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Community social Services</i> | 117921 | 114233 | 81.247 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.2

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sectors</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 12. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertanahan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Government Administration, Land and Social Security Required</i> | - | - | - |
| 13. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education Services</i> | 5202 | 2141 | 2278 |
| 14. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Health Services and Social Activities</i> | 5081 | 1839 | 3526 |
| 15. Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan & Perorangan/ <i>Community, Social Culture, Entertainment and Other Individual Services</i> | 41929 | 32863 | 37851 |
| 16. Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/ <i>Personal Services Serving Households</i> | 3862 | 3767 | 2936 |
| 17. Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/ <i>International Agency and Other International Extra-Agency</i> | - | - | - |
| 18. Kegiatan yang Belum Jelas Batasannya/ <i>Limitation Unclear Activities</i> | - | - | - |
| 19. Penerima Kredit Bukan Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Recipients of Non-Business Field Loans</i> | - | - | - |
| | 1979460 | 921645 | 1030702 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Bank Indonesia Representative Office, Central Sulawesi Province*

Tabel 9.2.3 **Posisi Kredit Investasi Bank Swasta menurut Sektor Ekonomi, 2020-2022**
Table **Investment Credit of Private Bank by Economic Sector, 2020-2022 (Juta Rupiah/ Million Rupiahs)**

| Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sectors</i> | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 1. Pertanian, perburuan dan kehutanan/ <i>Agriculture, Hunting and Forestry</i> | 2467 | 3584 | 2.148 |
| 2. Perikanan/ <i>Fishery</i> | 7086 | 5826 | 5.214 |
| 3. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining/Quarrying</i> | 2992 | 13898 | 14.234 |
| 4. Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing Industry</i> | 6523 | 8957 | 8.719 |
| 5. Listrik, Gas & Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i> | 8188 | 7967 | 207 |
| 6. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 5796 | 14217 | 27.683 |
| 7. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran/ <i>Trading</i> | 153507 | 149607 | 149.673 |
| 8. Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Provision of Accommodation and Food and Drink</i> | 23524 | 20009 | 44.341 |
| 9. Transportasi, Pergudangan dan Komunikasi/ <i>Communication</i> | 18375 | 20596 | 17.314 |
| 10. Perantara Keuangan/ <i>Business Service</i> | - | - | - |
| 11. Real Estate, Usaha Persewaan, dan Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Community social Services</i> | 14289 | 17415 | 18.373 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.2.3

| Sektor Ekonomi Economic Sectors | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 12. Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertanahan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Government Administration, Land and Social Security Required</i> | 106 | - | - |
| 13. Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education Services</i> | 3337 | 23277 | 13.756 |
| 14. Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Health Services and Social Activities</i> | 2871 | 2119 | 5.192 |
| 15. Jasa Kemasyarakatan, Sosial Budaya, Hiburan & Perorangan/ <i>Community, Social Culture, Entertainment and Other Individual Services</i> | 9896 | 10204 | 16.336 |
| 16. Jasa Perorangan yang Melayani Rumah Tangga/ <i>Personal Services Serving Households</i> | 2502 | 2179 | 1.874 |
| 17. Badan Internasional dan Badan Ekstra Internasional Lainnya/ <i>International Agency and Other International Extra-Agency</i> | - | - | - |
| 18. Kegiatan yang Belum Jelas Batasannya/ <i>Limitation Unclear Activities</i> | - | - | - |
| 19. Penerima Kredit Bukan Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Recipients of Non-Business Field Loans</i> | - | - | - |
| | 261465 | 299861 | 325065 |

Sumber/*Source*: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/*Bank Indonesia Representative Office, Central Sulawesi Province*

Tabel 9.2.4 **Posisi Tabungan Perbankan, 2021-2022**
Table **Banking Saving Position, 2021-2022**

| Tahun Year | Posisi Akhir Outstanding at The End of | Penabung Number of Accounts | Nominal Value of Papers Presented |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | |
| 2022 | Triwulan I | 1945570 | 8603193 |
| | Triwulan II | 1929092 | 8696667 |
| | Triwulan III | 1963147 | 8567925 |
| | Triwulan IV | 2011441 | 9422331 |
| 2021 | Triwulan I | 1777459 | 8002509 |
| | Triwulan II | 1725114 | 7972493 |
| | Triwulan III | 1729557 | 7562980 |
| | Triwulan IV | 1831144 | 9066403 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ Bank Indonesia Representative Office, Central Sulawesi Province

Tabel
Table 9.2.5

Posisi Penghimpunan Dana Perbankan, 2021-2022
The Position of Collecting Banking Funds, 2021-2022

| Tahun Year | Posisi Akhir Outstanding at The End of | Giro Demand Deposits | Deposito Time Deposits | Tabungan Saving Deposits | Jumlah Total |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | | |
| 2022 | Triwulan I | 3456823 | 5479319 | 8603193 | 17539335 |
| | Triwulan II | 4253821 | 5003465 | 8696667 | 17953953 |
| | Triwulan III | 3996451 | 4893827 | 8567925 | 17458203 |
| | Triwulan IV | 3650248 | 4960442 | 9422331 | 18033021 |
| 2021 | Triwulan I | 2841915 | 4252073 | 7562980 | 14656968 |
| | Triwulan II | 2855820 | 4925353 | 7972493 | 15753666 |
| | Triwulan III | 3115641 | 5178623 | 8002509 | 16296773 |
| | Triwulan IV | 2750101 | 6358947 | 9066403 | 18175451 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ Bank Indonesia Representative Office, Central Sulawesi Province

Tabel 9.2.6 **Posisi Penghimpunan Dana Perbankan, 2021-2022**
Table **The Position of Collecting Banking Funds, 2021-2022**

| Tahun Year | Posisi Akhir Outstanding at The End of | 1 Bulan | 3 Bulan | 6 Bulan | 12 Bulan | Lainnya | Jumlah |
|---------------|----------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | | | | | |
| 2022 | Triwulan I | 1142061 | 1780258 | 512539 | 160980 | 243595 | 3839433 |
| | Triwulan II | 1324904 | 1230643 | 434945 | 182663 | 223589 | 3396744 |
| | Triwulan III | 1768578 | 1000050 | 249952 | 175637 | 6239 | 3200456 |
| | Triwulan IV | 1339500 | 920720 | 233233 | 340048 | 5265 | 2838766 |
| 2021 | Triwulan I | 1431201 | 1526741 | 704207 | 1487261 | 28212 | 5177622 |
| | Triwulan II | 1531526 | 1193104 | 723343 | 1450198 | 26438 | 4924609 |
| | Triwulan III | 1452562 | 1384450 | 905888 | 477384 | 30703 | 4250987 |
| | Triwulan IV | 1831805 | 2416120 | 556080 | 1478742 | 29721 | 6312468 |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ Bank Indonesia Representative Office, Central Sulawesi Province

Tabel
Table 9.2.7

Posisi Penghimpunan Dana Perbankan, 2021-2022
The Position of Collecting Banking Funds, 2021-2022

| Bulan Month | Warkat (Lembar) Number of Account | | Nominal Value of Papers Presented | |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| | 2021 | 2022 | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1) | (14) | (15) | (16) | |
| Januari/January | 11099 | 10.411 | 776326 | 775.460 |
| Februari/February | 8829 | 8.704 | 624566 | 633.633 |
| Maret/March | 11684 | 11.667 | 738240 | 798.503 |
| April/April | 11360 | 13.631 | 708543 | 851.771 |
| Mei/May | 11507 | 9.329 | 651485 | 621.846 |
| Juni/June | 12807 | 12.011 | 749956 | 727.300 |
| Juli/July | 12694 | 10.797 | 721952 | 590.319 |
| Agustus/August | 12201 | 11.725 | 719598 | 645.527 |
| September/September | 12481 | 10.416 | 726332 | 592.917 |
| Oktober/October | 13392 | 10.855 | 739672 | 594.299 |
| November/November | 15820 | 13.159 | 842512 | 656.083 |
| Desember/December | 24822 | 18.138 | 1120227 | 855.285 |

9.3 HARGA-HARGA PRICES

Tabel 9.3.1 **Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2018=100) di Kota Palu, 2022**
Table 9.3.1 **Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Bulan Month | Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau Food, Beverages and Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki Clothing and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, dan Bahan Bakar Rumah Tangga Housing, Water, Electricity, and Household Fuels |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 116,35 | 107,8 | 107,38 |
| Februari/February | 113,17 | 108,48 | 108,94 |
| Maret/March | 114,3 | 110,6 | 111,22 |
| April/April | 119,06 | 110,63 | 111,51 |
| Mei/May | 117,25 | 110,48 | 111,62 |
| Juni/June | 117,15 | 110,38 | 112,08 |
| Juli/July | 119,62 | 110,78 | 113,39 |
| Agustus/August | 120,22 | 110,09 | 114,18 |
| September/September | 118,86 | 110,19 | 114,1 |
| Oktober/October | 115,75 | 110,03 | 115,4 |
| November/November | 114,37 | 110,57 | 116,12 |
| Desember/December | 118,09 | 110,26 | 116,04 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.3.1

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Perlengkapan, Peralatan, dan Pemeliharaan Rutin Rumah Tangga <i>Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance</i> | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Transportasi <i>Transport</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 106,74 | 111,21 | 109,3 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | 106,69 | 110,5 | 108,33 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 111,51 | 109,7 | 109,43 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 108,56 | 109,59 | 111,6 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 108,96 | 109,44 | 112,73 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 110,9 | 109,93 | 112,9 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | 109,96 | 109,96 | 114,96 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 110,02 | 110,11 | 114,77 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 110,05 | 110,73 | 121,73 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 110,32 | 110,77 | 122,77 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | 110,23 | 111,34 | 123,06 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 110,23 | 111,5 | 123,11 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 9.3.1

| Bulan Month | Informasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan Information, Communication and Financial Services | Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan Budaya Recreation, Sport, and Culture | Pendidikan Education |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | 100,55 | 107,63 | 113,28 |
| Februari/February | 99,92 | 107,79 | 113,28 |
| Maret/March | 100,14 | 108,75 | 113,28 |
| April/April | 100,27 | 108,96 | 113,28 |
| Mei/May | 100,42 | 108,94 | 113,28 |
| Juni/June | 100,48 | 113,35 | 113,28 |
| Juli/July | 101,04 | 113,35 | 113,28 |
| Agustus/August | 101,03 | 113,35 | 113,28 |
| September/September | 100,47 | 110,06 | 113,98 |
| Oktober/October | 100,31 | 110,06 | 114,39 |
| November/November | 100,36 | 110,66 | 114,39 |
| Desember/December | 100,36 | 111,23 | 114,39 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.3.1

| Bulan Month | Penyediaan Makanan dan Minuman/Restoran Food and Beverage Services/Restaurant | Perawatan Pribadi dan Jasa Lainnya Personal Care and Other Services | Umum General |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 111,71 | 116,42 | 110,63 |
| Februari/February | 111,75 | 117,55 | 110,06 |
| Maret/March | 111,9 | 119,29 | 111,28 |
| April/April | 111,9 | 119,49 | 112,86 |
| Mei/May | 111,9 | 120,09 | 112,64 |
| Juni/June | 112,33 | 121,01 | 112,97 |
| Juli/July | 112,92 | 121,98 | 114,31 |
| Agustus/August | 113,11 | 122,46 | 114,6 |
| September/September | 113,11 | 123,15 | 115,2 |
| Oktober/October | 113,95 | 123,07 | 114,97 |
| November/November | 114,38 | 123,22 | 114,86 |
| Desember/December | 114,38 | 123,24 | 115,78 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

Tabel
Table 9.3.2**Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran
(2018=100) di Kota Palu, 2022**
**Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2018=100) in
Palu Municipality, 2022**

| Bulan Month | Makanan, Minuman dan Tembakau Food, Beverages and Tobacco | Pakaian dan Alas Kaki Clothing and Footwear | Perumahan, Air, Listrik, dan Bahan Bakar Rumah Tangga Housing, Water, Electricity, and Household Fuels |
|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) |
| Januari/January | 1,88 | 0,42 | 1,98 |
| Februari/February | -2,73 | 0,63 | 1,45 |
| Maret/March | 1 | 1,95 | 2,09 |
| April/April | 4,16 | 0,03 | 0,26 |
| Mei/May | -1,52 | -0,14 | 0,1 |
| Juni/June | -0,09 | -0,09 | 0,41 |
| Juli/July | 2,11 | 0,36 | 1,17 |
| Agustus/August | 0,5 | -0,62 | 0,7 |
| September/September | -1,13 | 0,09 | -0,07 |
| Oktober/October | -2,62 | 0,76 | 1,14 |
| November/November | -1,19 | -0,41 | 0,62 |
| Desember/December | 3,25 | -0,28 | -0,07 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 9.3.2

| Bulan <i>Month</i> | Perlengkapan, Peralatan, dan Pemeliharaan Rutin Rumah Tangga <i>Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance</i> | Kesehatan <i>Health</i> | Transportasi <i>Transport</i> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| (1) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| Januari/ <i>January</i> | 1,02 | 0 | 0,1 |
| Februari/ <i>February</i> | -0,05 | -0,64 | -0,89 |
| Maret/ <i>March</i> | 1,57 | -0,72 | 1,02 |
| April/ <i>April</i> | 0,18 | -0,1 | 1,98 |
| Mei/ <i>May</i> | 0,37 | -0,14 | 1,01 |
| Juni/ <i>June</i> | 1,04 | 0,45 | 0,15 |
| Juli/ <i>July</i> | -0,12 | 0,03 | 1,82 |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i> | 0,05 | 0,14 | -0,17 |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 0,03 | 0,56 | 6,06 |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i> | 0,25 | 0,04 | 0,85 |
| November/ <i>November</i> | -0,08 | 0,51 | 0,24 |
| Desember/ <i>December</i> | 0 | 0,14 | 0,04 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.3.2*

| Bulan Month | Informasi, Komunikasi, dan Jasa Keuangan Information, Communication and Financial Services | Rekreasi, Olahraga, dan Budaya Recreation, Sport, and Culture | Pendidikan Education |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1) | (8) | (9) | (10) |
| Januari/January | 0,39 | 0,45 | - |
| Februari/February | -0,63 | 0,15 | - |
| Maret/March | 0,22 | 0,89 | - |
| April/April | 0,13 | 0,19 | - |
| Mei/May | 0,15 | -0,02 | - |
| Juni/June | 0,06 | 4,05 | - |
| Juli/July | 0,56 | - | - |
| Agustus/August | -0,01 | - | - |
| September/September | -0,55 | -2,9 | 0,62 |
| Oktober/October | -0,16 | - | 0,36 |
| November/November | 0,05 | 0,55 | - |
| Desember/December | - | 0,52 | - |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 9.3.2*

| Bulan Month | Penyediaan Makanan dan Minuman/Restoran Food and Beverage Services/Restaurant | Perawatan Pribadi dan Jasa Lainnya Personal Care and Other Services | Umum General |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1) | (11) | (12) | (13) |
| Januari/January | 0,22 | 1,45 | 1,11 |
| Februari/February | 0,04 | 0,97 | -0,52 |
| Maret/March | 0,13 | 1,48 | 1,11 |
| April/April | - | 0,17 | 1,42 |
| Mei/May | - | 0,5 | -0,19 |
| Juni/June | 0,38 | 0,77 | 0,29 |
| Juli/July | 0,53 | 0,8 | 1,19 |
| Agustus/August | 0,17 | 0,39 | 0,25 |
| September/September | - | 0,56 | 0,52 |
| Oktober/October | 0,74 | -0,06 | -0,2 |
| November/November | 0,38 | 0,12 | -0,1 |
| Desember/December | - | 0,02 | 0,8 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Konsumen/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Consumer Price Survey

10

PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK
POPULATION EXPENDITURE



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Pada tahun 2022, penduduk kota Palu memiliki pengeluaran terbesar pada Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga sebesar 37,22%, makanan dan minuman jadi sebesar 14,17% dan aneka komoditas dan jasa 9,92%.

Persentase penduduk memiliki pengeluaran terbesar pada rentang >1.500.000. hal tersebut menunjukkan bahwa rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk kota palu sama dengan nilai median pada jenis golongan pengeluaran.

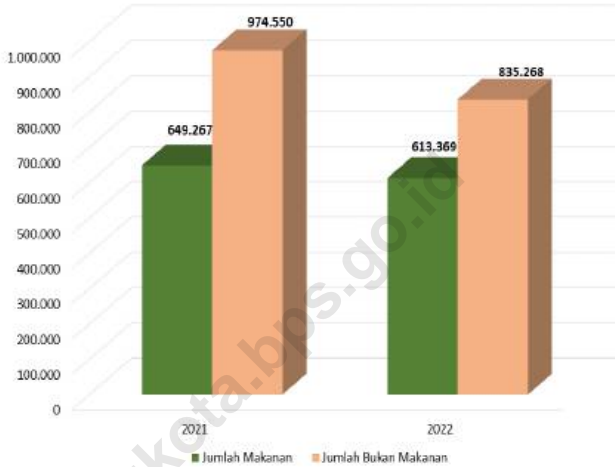
DESCRIPTION

In 2022, residents of the Palu Municipality had the largest expenditure on housing and household facilities by 37.22%, food and beverages by 14.17% and goods and services 9.92%.

The percentage of residents has the largest expenditure in the range >1,500,000. this shows that the average expenditure of Palu Municipality residents is equal to the median value of the type of expenditure class

Gambar 10.1
Figures

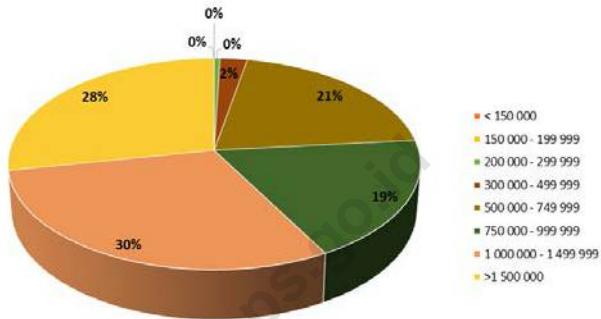
Total Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Palu (Rupiah), 2021-2022
Total Monthly Average Expenditure per Capacity by Comodity Group in Palu Municipality (Rupiah), 2021-2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2021 dan Maret 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Gambar 10.2
Figures

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita di Kota Palu, 2022
Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Groups a Month in Palu Municipality, 2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2021 dan Maret 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 10.1

Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022
Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2021 | 2022 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 73.318 | 74.225 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 2.967 | 4.394 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 56.996 | 63.727 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 15.499 | 21.001 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 40.219 | 37.957 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 44.815 | 51.055 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 11.211 | 12.319 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 30.584 | 23.800 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 15.133 | 23.431 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 14.968 | 15.584 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 10.509 | 14.497 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 12.669 | 11.715 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 243.380 | 187.873 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 76.998 | 71.790 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 649.267 | 613.369 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 538.345 | 500.052 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 211.458 | 142.993 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 39.785 | 38.763 |
| Barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 89.758 | 83.513 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 75.255 | 54.620 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 19.950 | 15.326 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 974.550 | 835.268 |
| Jumlah/Total | 1.623.817 | 1.448.637 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2021 dan Maret 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 10.2**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut
Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Palu, 2021 dan 2022**
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by
Commodity Group in Palu Municipality, 2021 and 2022**

| Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group | 2021 | 2022 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Makanan/Food | | |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i> | 4,52 | 5,12 |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i> | 0,18 | 0,30 |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i> | 3,51 | 4,40 |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i> | 0,95 | 1,45 |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i> | 2,48 | 2,62 |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i> | 2,76 | 3,52 |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i> | 0,69 | 0,85 |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i> | 1,88 | 1,64 |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i> | 0,93 | 1,62 |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i> | 0,92 | 1,08 |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i> | 0,65 | 1,00 |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i> | 0,78 | 0,81 |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i> | 14,99 | 12,97 |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i> | 4,74 | 4,96 |
| Jumlah makanan/Total food | 39,98 | 42,34 |
| Bukan makanan/Non-food | | |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 33,15 | 34,52 |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i> | 13,02 | 9,87 |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 2,45 | 2,68 |
| Barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i> | 5,53 | 5,76 |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i> | 4,63 | 3,77 |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i> | 1,23 | 1,06 |
| Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food | 60,02 | 57,66 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 | 100,00 |

Catatan/Note: ...

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret 2021 dan Maret 2022/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 10.3

Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Palu, 2022
Percentage of Population by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Palu Municipality, 2022

| Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah) <i>Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)</i> | Persentase Penduduk <i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| (1) | (2) |
| < 150 000 | 0,00 |
| 150 000–199 999 | 0,00 |
| 200 000–299 999 | 0,51 |
| 300 000–499 999 | 2,42 |
| 500 000–749 999 | 20,53 |
| 750 000–999 999 | 18,55 |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999 | 29,95 |
| > 1 500 000 | 28,04 |
| Jumlah/Total | 100,00 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

11

PERDAGANGAN TRADE



<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Perdagangan atau perniagaan adalah kegiatan tukar menukar barang atau jasa atau keduanya yang berdasarkan kesepakatan bersama bukan pemaksaan. Pada masa awal sebelum uang ditemukan, tukar menukar barang dinamakan barter yaitu menukar barang dengan barang

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Trade or commerce is the activity of exchanging goods or services or both based on mutual agreement rather than coercion. In the early days before money was discovered, exchanging goods is called barter, that is, exchanging goods for goods.*

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Pada tahun 2022, jumlah sarana perdagangan yang ada di kota palu sebanyak 6.436 dimana yang terbanyak adalah jenis sarana perdagangan yaitu warung sebesar 6.255.

DESCRIPTION

In 2022, the number of trading facilities in the Palu Municipality was 6.436, where the most common type of trading facilities was stalls of 6,255.

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

Tabel
Table 11.1

Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Palu, 2020–2021
Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Palu Municipality, 2020–2021

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan Type of Trading Facilities | 2020 | 2021 |
|--------------------------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) |
| Pasar/Market | 60 | 60 |
| Toko/Store | 16 | 15 |
| Kios | 88 | 106 |
| Warung | 6 217 | 6 255 |
| Jumlah/Total | 6 374 | 6 436 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

12

SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS



PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas dasar harga pasar adalah jumlah nilai tambah bruto (gross value added) yang timbul dari seluruh sektor perekonomian di suatu wilayah. Nilai tambah adalah nilai yang ditambahkan dari kombinasi faktor produksi dan bahan baku dalam proses produksi. Penghitungan nilai tambah adalah nilai produksi (output) dikurangi biaya antara. Nilai tambah bruto disini mencakup komponen-komponen pendapatan faktor (upah dan gaji, bunga, sewa tanah dan keuntungan), penyusutan dan pajak tidak langsung neto. Jadi dengan menjumlahkan nilai tambah bruto dari masing-masing sektor dan menjumlahkan nilai tambah bruto dari seluruh sektor tadi, akan diperoleh Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas dasar harga pasar.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *Gross Regional Domestic Product at market prices is the amount of gross value added arising from all economic sectors in a region. Added value is the value added from a combination of factors of production and raw materials in the production process. Value added calculation is the value of production (output) minus the intermediate costs. Gross value added here includes components of income factors (wages and salaries, interest, land rent and profits), depreciation and net indirect taxes. So by adding up the gross added value of each sector and adding up the gross added value of all these sectors, a Gross Regional Domestic Product will be obtained at market prices.*

ULASAN

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Kota Palu Tahun 2022 menurut lapangan usaha berdasarkan harga berlaku sebesar 28.445,14 milyar rupiah. Nilai ini mengalami peningkatan dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya sebesar 8,83 persen. Demikian pula pada PDRB menurut harga konstan berdasarkan tahun dasar 2010 menunjukkan peningkatan sebesar 4,31 persen dengan total PDRB sebesar 17.092,79 milyar rupiah.

Tahun 2022, laju pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan mencapai 4,32 persen. Kondisi ini mengalami perlambatan ekonomi dibanding tahun 2021.

Berdasarkan Metode penghitungan terbaru, struktur perekonomian terbagi ke dalam 17 sektor pembentuk PDRB. 4 sektor yang paling besar peranannya dalam PDRB Kota Palu tahun 2022 berasal dari sektor Konstruksi (18,17 persen), sektor administrasi pemerintahan, pertahanan dan jaminan sosial wajib (14,11 persen), sektor perdagangan besar dan eceran, reparasi mobil dan sepeda motor (11,23 persen) dan Transportasi dan pergudangan (7,90 persen). Sedangkan 13 sektor lainnya peranannya di bawah 9 persen. Sementara itu, sektor dengan peranan paling kecil adalah sektor pengadaan listrik dan gas (0,13 persen),

DESCRIPTION

In 2022, Gross Regional Domestic Product at current prices was 28,445,14 billion rupiahs. This value increased compared to the previous year by 8.83 percent. Similarly, GRDP with constants price based on year 2010 showed an increase of 4.31 percent to the total GRDP amounted to 17,092.79 billion rupiahs

Real GRDP growth rate in 2022 reached 4.32 percent. This condition is experiencing an economic slowdown than in 2021.

Based on the new methode calculation, economy structure of Palu Municipality was supported by 17 compiler's sectors of GRDP. Four Sector with the most share of GRDP of Palu Municipality in 2022, was consturction sector by 18.17 percent, Public Administration and Defence and Compulsory Social Security sector by 14.11 percent, Wholesale and Retail Trade, Repair of Motor vehicles and Motorcycles Sector by 11.23 percent and Transportation and Storage Sector by 7.90 percent. Meanwhile, 13 other sector role under 9 percent. Three sectors with the smallest role was Electricity and gas sector (0.13 percent),

Gambar 12.1
Figures

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rupiah), 2018-2022

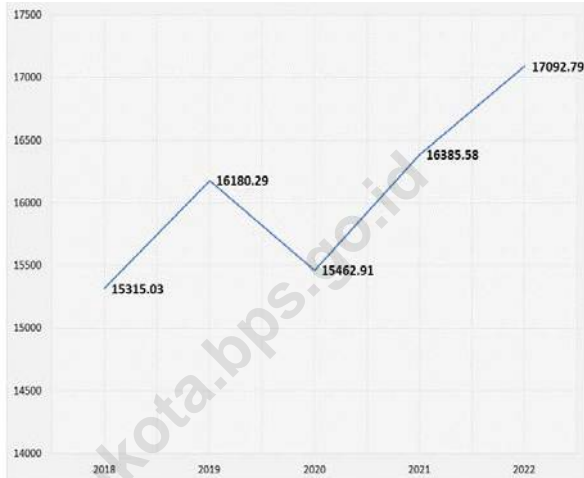
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Process by Industry (Billion Rupiah), 2018-2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Gambar 12.2
Figures

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (Miliar Rupiah), 2018-2022
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (Billion Rupiah), 2018-2022



Sumber/Source : BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.1.

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Palu (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Palu Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 964,73 | 973,76 | 974,15 | 1 001,66 | 1 102,81 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1 452,61 | 1 809,67 | 1 454,04 | 1 587,27 | 1 812,29 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1 561,71 | 1 571,54 | 1 588,93 | 1 695,98 | 1 795,79 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 30,51 | 31,28 | 31,65 | 33,82 | 37,72 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 68,69 | 68,15 | 70,86 | 77,29 | 82,4 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 3 724,37 | 4 631,14 | 4 679,05 | 5 045,06 | 5 169,76 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 2 288,52 | 2 485,64 | 2 414,67 | 2 767,03 | 3 193,09 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 2 247,33 | 2 407,80 | 1 556,08 | 1 717,23 | 2 247,61 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 248,51 | 237,58 | 210,95 | 248,75 | 277,39 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1 994,36 | 2 288,77 | 2 405,36 | 2 584,28 | 2 728,53 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 1 323,77 | 1 299,04 | 1 390,91 | 1 552,98 | 1 664,18 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 565,95 | 568,69 | 576,89 | 616,33 | 678,66 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 263,95 | 279,26 | 275,32 | 288,15 | 315,62 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 3 240,72 | 3 447,84 | 3 563,72 | 3 796,79 | 4 014,43 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1 829,13 | 1 929,05 | 1 909,81 | 1 978,53 | 2 052,20 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 702,12 | 771,76 | 832,9 | 937,3 | 1 010,37 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 219,1 | 232,08 | 230,61 | 242,23 | 262,3 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 22 726,17 | 25 033,06 | 24 165,89 | 26 170,65 | 28 445,14 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.2

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Palu (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Palu Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^a | 2022 ^{xx} |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 675.92 | 670,1 | 659,8 | 665,49 | 683,94 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 1 014.92 | 1 166,94 | 923,84 | 990,32 | 1 050,94 |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 1 156.39 | 1 149,78 | 1 131,20 | 1 168,59 | 1 207,26 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 30.78 | 31,42 | 31,75 | 33,38 | 36,66 |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 49.11 | 49 | 48,57 | 50,92 | 52,59 |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 2 216.30 | 2 715,28 | 2 655,14 | 2 780,65 | 2 839,83 |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 1 595.24 | 1 588,90 | 1 488,64 | 1 675,81 | 1 828,39 |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 1 446.60 | 1 420,45 | 910,37 | 990,82 | 1 144,11 |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 165.82 | 148,31 | 127,8 | 148,08 | 163,72 |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 1 597.99 | 1 755,68 | 1 900,37 | 2 016,54 | 2 109,97 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 942.84 | 897,41 | 962,38 | 1 054,56 | 1 052,30 |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 400.80 | 387,98 | 388,79 | 402,68 | 433,47 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 179.58 | 188,65 | 182,87 | 187,89 | 199,1 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2 055.22 | 2 138,07 | 2 169,96 | 2 273,12 | 2 301,38 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 1 164.40 | 1 201,43 | 1 174,43 | 1 196,09 | 1 207,98 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 470.22 | 514,52 | 552,66 | 591,51 | 613,04 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 152.91 | 156,36 | 154,34 | 159,14 | 168,12 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 15 315.03 | 16 180,29 | 15 462,91 | 16 385,58 | 17 092,79 |

Catatan/*Note*: ...Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.3

Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Palu, 2018–2022
Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Palu Municipality, 2018–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 4,25 | 3,89 | 4,04 | 3,83 | 3,88 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 6,39 | 7,23 | 6,03 | 6,07 | 6,37 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | 6,87 | 6,28 | 6,59 | 6,49 | 6,31 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 0,13 | 0,12 | 0,13 | 0,13 | 0,13 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 0,30 | 0,27 | 0,29 | 0,3 | 0,29 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 16,39 | 18,50 | 19,39 | 19,30 | 18,17 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 10,07 | 9,93 | 9,84 | 10,45 | 11,23 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 9,89 | 9,62 | 6,45 | 6,57 | 7,90 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 1,09 | 0,95 | 0,87 | 0,95 | 0,98 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 8,78 | 9,14 | 9,97 | 9,89 | 9,59 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 5,82 | 5,19 | 5,77 | 5,94 | 5,85 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i> | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^x | 2022 ^{xx} |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| L | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 2,49 | 2,27 | 2,39 | 2,36 | 2,39 |
| M,N | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 1,16 | 1,12 | 1,14 | 1,10 | 1,11 |
| O | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 14,26 | 13,77 | 14,77 | 14,53 | 14,11 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 8,05 | 7,71 | 7,92 | 7,57 | 7,21 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 3,09 | 3,08 | 3,45 | 3,59 | 3,55 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 0,96 | 0,93 | 0,96 | 0,93 | 0,92 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i> | | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources*

Tabel
Table 12.4

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Palu (persen), 2019–2022
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Palu Municipality (percent), 2019–2022

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^a | 2022 ^{xx} |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i> | 4,87 | -0,86 | -1,54 | 0,86 | 2,77 |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i> | 0,66 | 14,98 | -20,83 | 7,20 | 6,12 |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i> | -1,96 | -0,57 | -1,62 | 3,31 | 3,31 |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i> | 7,34 | 2,10 | 1,04 | 5,13 | 9,84 |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i> | 1,00 | -0,22 | -0,90 | 4,86 | 3,27 |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i> | 8,42 | 22,51 | -2,21 | 4,73 | 2,13 |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 6,04 | -0,40 | -6,31 | 12,57 | 9,10 |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i> | 6,54 | -1,81 | -35,91 | 8,84 | 15,47 |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i> | 3,19 | -10,56 | -13,83 | 15,88 | 10,56 |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i> | 8,60 | 9,87 | 8,24 | 6,11 | 4,63 |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i> | 0,80 | -4,82 | 7,24 | 9,58 | -0,21 |
| L Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i> | 3,87 | -3,20 | 0,21 | 3,57 | 7,65 |
| M,N Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i> | 4,30 | 5,05 | -3,07 | 2,75 | 5,96 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry | | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 ^a | 2022 ^{xx} |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1) | | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | |
| 0 | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 7,91 | 4,03 | 1,49 | 4,75 | 1,24 |
| P | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i> | 0,27 | 3,18 | -2,25 | 1,84 | 0,99 |
| Q | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i> | 9,55 | 9,42 | 7,41 | 7,03 | 3,64 |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i> | 2,53 | 2,26 | -1,29 | 3,11 | 5,64 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product | | 5,00 | 5,65 | -4,43 | 5,97 | 4,32 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.5

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Palu (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022
Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Palu Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022

| Jenis Pengeluaran <i>Type of Expenditure</i> | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021^x | 2022^{xx} |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 13.408,06 | 14.978,21 | 14.266,24 | 15.102,65 | 16527,28 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 652,67 | 905,19 | 798,38 | 836,30 | 968,21 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3.377,10 | 3.589,81 | 3.596,88 | 3.880,36 | 3954,03 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 8.240,77 | 9.702,71 | 10.781,08 | 12.588,35 | 13613,69 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | -247,61 | -60,49 | 137,83 | 161,74 | 230,59 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | -2.704,82 | -4.082,37 | -5.414,52 | -6.398,75 | -6848,65 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | 22.726,17 | 25.033,06 | 24.165,89 | 26.170,65 | 28445,14 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

Tabel
Table 12.6

Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Palu (miliar rupiah), 2018–2022
Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Palu Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022

| Jenis Pengeluaran Type of Expenditure | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021^x | 2022^{xx} |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 8.952,69 | 9.041,04 | 8.551,67 | 8.842,55 | 9220,24 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i> | 415,63 | 510,82 | 469,83 | 473,93 | 510,55 |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i> | 2.172,99 | 2.250,67 | 2.112,10 | 2.221,24 | 2236,24 |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i> | 6.201,86 | 6.898,84 | 7.605,77 | 8.093,32 | 8435,07 |
| Perubahan Inventori <i>Changes in Inventories</i> | -144,05 | -15,15 | 81,79 | 92,28 | 125,57 |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i> | -2.284,09 | -2.505,92 | -3.358,25 | -3.337,74 | -3434,86 |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Gross Regional Domestic Product | 15.315,03 | 16.180,29 | 15.462,91 | 16.385,58 | 17092,79 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

13

PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON

SULAWESI
TENGAH

Jumlah Penduduk Tertinggi,
Highest Population

Parigi
Moutong

446.71

Nilai IPM Tertinggi
Highest HDI Value

Palu 82,02

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
2. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDRB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
3. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
4. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh UNDP pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months*
2. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GRDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GRDP year n with the value of GRDP year n-1, divided by the value of GRDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GRDP explains the income growth during the given period*
3. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
4. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how people can access development results in obtaining income, health, education and so forth. HDI was introduced by United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) in 1990 and published periodically in the annual report of the Human Development Report. HDI was formed by three basic dimensions: a long and healthy life; knowledge;*

berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). IPM dibentuk oleh 3 (tiga) dimensi dasar: Umur panjang dan hidup sehat; pengetahuan; dan standar hidup layak.

<https://palukota.bps.go.id>

ULASAN

Pada tahun 2022, kota palu memiliki jumlah penduduk terbanyak kedua setelah parigi moutong yang sebanyak 377,03 ribu penduduk. Sedangkan pada laju pertumbuhan PDRB kota palu mengalami peningkatan dari tahun sebelumnya yaitu -4,54 menjadi 5,97 pada tahun ini.

Penduduk miskin kota palu mengalami peningkatan pasca bencana yang terjadi pada akhir tahun 2022. Sedangkan IPM kota palu mengalami peningkatan yang sebelumnya 81,47 pada tahun sebelumnya dan menjadi 81,70 pada tahun ini.

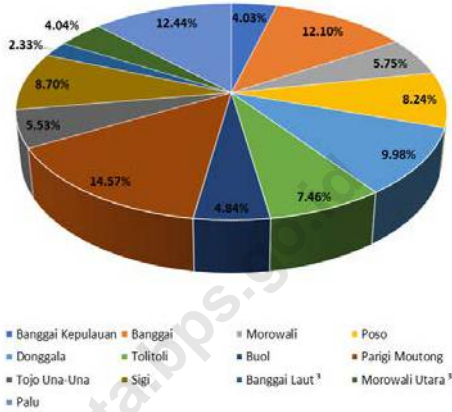
DESCRIPTION

In 2022, the Palu municipality had the second-highest population after moutong parigi with 377,03 inhabitants. Whereas the growth rate of the Palu municipality GDP has increased from the previous year which was -4,54 to 5,97 this year.

The Palu Municipality poor population experienced an increase in the aftermath of the disaster that occurred at the end of 2022. Whereas the Palu Municipality HDI experienced an increase of 81.47 in the previous year and to 81.70 this year

Gambar 13.1
Figures

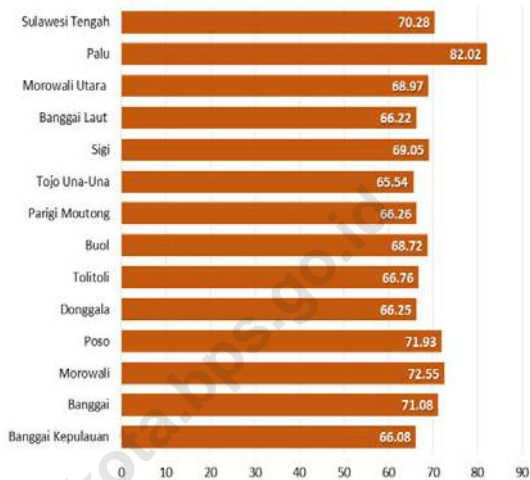
Persentase Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kab/Kot di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (Ribu), 2022
Percentage of Population by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province (Thousand), 2022



Sumber/Source : BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Gambar 13.2
Figures

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/
Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2022**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Central Sulawesi Province, 2022*



Sumber/Source : BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.1

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2018-2022
Population by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2018 - 2022

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| Banggai Kepulauan | 117,63 | 118,4 | 120,14 | 121,68 | 123,58 |
| Banggai | 371,32 | 376,81 | 362,27 | 366,22 | 370,97 |
| Morowali | 119,29 | 121,29 | 161,72 | 167,91 | 176,24 |
| Poso | 251,18 | 256,39 | 244,87 | 248,35 | 252,65 |
| Donggala | 301,59 | 304,11 | 300,43 | 302,97 | 305,89 |
| Tolitoli | 233,40 | 235,8 | 225,15 | 226,8 | 228,64 |
| Buol | 158,79 | 162,18 | 145,25 | 146,63 | 148,25 |
| Parigi Moutong | 482,79 | 490,91 | 440,01 | 443,17 | 446,71 |
| Tojo Una-Una | 152,47 | 153,99 | 163,82 | 166,34 | 169,48 |
| Sigi | 237,01 | 239,42 | 257,58 | 261,68 | 266,81 |
| Banggai Laut ³ | 73,69 | 75,00 | 70,43 | 70,87 | 71,35 |
| Morowali Utara ³ | 125,62 | 128,32 | 120,78 | 122,24 | 124,01 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| Palu | 385,62 | 391,38 | 373,21 | 377,03 | 381,57 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 3010,44 | 3054,02 | 2985,73 | 3021,88 | 3,066.14 |

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.2

Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2019–2022
Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Regency/Municipality in Central Sulawesi Province (percent), 2019–2022

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| Banggai Kepulauan | 4,11 | 04.02 | -2.36 | 05.07 | 4.94 |
| Banggai | 6,17 | 5.94 | -4.80 | 1.84 | 07.01 |
| Morowali | 112,20 | 20.26 | 28.74 | 25.28 | 28.21 |
| Poso | 6,16 | 6.20 | -3.94 | 4.86 | 3.64 |
| Donggala | 2,56 | 4.45 | -4.26 | 4.64 | 3.86 |
| Tolitoli | 5,28 | 4.79 | -3.39 | 4.36 | 3.64 |
| Buol | 2,89 | 2.14 | -2.89 | 4.88 | 3.66 |
| Parigi Moutong | 2,52 | 2.21 | -4.95 | 4.67 | 3.71 |
| Tojo Una-Una | 2,71 | 4.74 | -3.17 | 4.25 | 3.46 |
| Sigi | 3,87 | 3.64 | -1.50 | 5.66 | 3.33 |
| Banggai Laut ³ | 4,85 | 3.50 | -3.97 | 4.37 | 04.09 |
| Morowali Utara ³ | 16,92 | 5.18 | -0.23 | 10.59 | 36.42 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| Palu | 5,00 | 5.65 | -4.43 | 5.97 | 4.32 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 20,60 | 8.83 | 4.86 | 11.70 | 15.17 |

Sumber/Source: BPS dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia and other sources

Tabel
Table 13.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2018–2022**
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in
Central Sulawesi Province (thousand), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| Banggai Kepulauan | 18,38 | 17,54 | 16,70 | 16,33 | 16,07 |
| Banggai | 33,72 | 29,30 | 28,16 | 30,10 | 28,55 |
| Morowali | 17,03 | 16,61 | 16,50 | 17,07 | 15,86 |
| Poso | 41,75 | 39,92 | 40,20 | 41,99 | 40,78 |
| Donggala | 54,28 | 55,83 | 53,17 | 51,23 | 50,22 |
| Tolitoli | 31,79 | 30,79 | 30,51 | 32,19 | 30,61 |
| Buol | 25,40 | 24,51 | 22,93 | 23,46 | 21,84 |
| Parigi Moutong | 83,66 | 81,36 | 78,76 | 76,79 | 74,60 |
| Tojo Una-Una | 27,77 | 26,36 | 25,43 | 25,86 | 25,33 |
| Sigi | 29,78 | 30,82 | 30,00 | 31,51 | 29,94 |
| Banggai Laut ³ | 11,97 | 11,46 | 11,09 | 10,92 | 10,32 |
| Morowali Utara ³ | 19,40 | 19,25 | 18,38 | 18,40 | 17,49 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| Palu | 25,26 | 26,62 | 26,89 | 28,6 | 26,75 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 420,21 | 410,36 | 398,73 | 404,44 | 388,36 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

Tabel
Table 13.4**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018–2022**
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in
Central Sulawesi Province, 2018–2022*

| Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|----------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| Kabupaten/Regency | | | | | |
| Banggai Kepulauan | 64,68 | 65,13 | 65,42 | 65,61 | 66,08 |
| Banggai | 69,85 | 70,36 | 70,52 | 70,60 | 71,08 |
| Morowali | 71,14 | 72,02 | 72,21 | 72,29 | 72,55 |
| Poso | 70,68 | 71,40 | 71,28 | 71,45 | 71,93 |
| Donggala | 65,14 | 65,49 | 65,56 | 65,72 | 66,25 |
| Tolitoli | 64,60 | 65,42 | 65,69 | 66,30 | 66,76 |
| Buol | 67,30 | 67,69 | 67,82 | 68,25 | 68,72 |
| Parigi Moutong | 64,85 | 65,47 | 65,44 | 65,82 | 66,26 |
| Tojo Una-Una | 63,38 | 64,52 | 64,59 | 64,74 | 65,54 |
| Sigi | 67,66 | 68,16 | 68,12 | 68,49 | 69,05 |
| Banggai Laut ³ | 64,80 | 65,27 | 65,43 | 65,65 | 66,22 |
| Morowali Utara ³ | 67,95 | 68,45 | 68,36 | 68,48 | 68,97 |
| Kota/Municipality | | | | | |
| Palu | 80,91 | 81,50 | 81,47 | 81,70 | 82,02 |
| Sulawesi Tengah | 68,88 | 69,50 | 69,55 | 69,79 | 70,28 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Seri Berita Resmi Statistik Indeks Pembangunan Manusia/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Series of Press Releases of Human Development Index

ST 2023

**SENSUS PERTANIAN
CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE**

BerAKHLAK

Berorientasi Pelayanan Akuntabel Kompeten
Harmonis Loyal Adaptif Kolaboratif
*Service Oriented, Accountable, Competent,
Harmonious, Loyal, Adaptive, Collaborative*

DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

Enlighten The Nation



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK
KOTA PALU
BPS-STATISTICS OF PALU MUNICIPALITY**

Jl. Baruga No.19 Palu - Sulawesi Tengah 94234
Telp.: (62-451) 422066 Fax.: (62-451) 421266
Homepage: <http://palukota.bps.go.id>,
E-mail: bps7271@bps.go.id



2502-2830